

NoCar
BX
6360
N66x
1987

Original Free Will Baptists of North Carolina



YEARBOOK

1987

For July 1, 1985, Through
June 30, 1986

1986-87
Yearbook
for
Original
Free Will Baptists
of
North Carolina

**1986-87
Yearbook
for
Original
Free Will Baptists
of
North Carolina**

**Free Will Baptist Press Foundation, Inc.
Ayden, North Carolina**

All Rights Reserved

**Available from
North Carolina State Convention
of Original Free Will Baptist Headquarters
Box 39
Ayden, North Carolina 28513-0039**

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

CONTENTS

FOREWORD	7
DIRECTORY OF MINISTERS	9
DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES	19
DIRECTORY OF DENOMINATIONAL MINISTRIES	79
MINUTES OF STATE BODIES	83
State Convention of Churches	85
Officers, Boards, and Committees	85
Proceedings	87
Reports	
Executive Committee	92
General Conference	97
Woman's Auxillary	98
Layman's League	98
Name Change Committee	100
Treasurer's Report	100
Commission on Chaplains	101
Obituary Committee	102
Resolutions Committee	102
Nominating Committee	102
Foreign Missions	105
Mount Olive College	111
Children's Home	117
Retirement Homes	124
Home Missions	128
Ministers' Program	133
Church Finance Association	135
Free Will Baptist Press	137
Cragmont Assembly	138
Constitution	143
Woman's Auxillary Convention	150
League Convention	165
MINUTES OF CONFERENCES	169
Piedmont	171
Albemarle	175
Western	182
Pee Dee	192
Eastern	201
Cape Fear	228
Central	244
STATISTICAL TABLES	259



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

FOREWORD

The *Yearbook for Original Free Will Baptists* provides a comprehensive overview of denominational information and is an invaluable resource for every minister, denominational leader, or person interested in the work or history of the Original Free Will Baptists. Nowhere else can one find such an all-inclusive denominational volume.

A special thanks goes to the secretaries and clerks of churches, conferences, and organizations. It is the secretaries and clerks who provide us with the material for the *Yearbook*.

It is my prayer that the resources found herein help us understand where we are and come to terms with what God wants us to be.

W. Scott Sowers
Yearbook Project Director

DIRECTORY OF MINISTERS

DIRECTORY OF MINISTERS

Albertson, Dale, Quail Point #1, Forest Hills Road, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 243-2874 (W)

Allman, R. W., 901 Danbury Drive, Durham, NC 27703 (W)

Ambrose, L. E., Route 2, Box 162, Creswell, NC 27928 (A)

Ard, Joseph N., Route 1, Box 11-B, Pink Hill, NC 28572 (E)

Ard, Norman, Route 1, Box 155, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 568-4685 (CF)

Armstrong, Henry Jr., Route 2, Box 201-B, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 734-3320 (W)

Arthur, Owen K., Route 2, Box 482-A, Richlands, NC 28574; phone 324-5934 (E)

Atkins, David, 7205 St. Crispin's Way, Summerfield, NC 27358; phone, 643-5162 (P)

Aycock, Ralph, Route 1, Box 38-B, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-4254 (W)

Bailey, Gary, Route 2, Box 489, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 735-3916 / 734-0714 (C)

Baker, Fred, Box 98, Puerto Princesa City, Philippines 2901 (W)

Ball, Clifford E., Route 1, Box 96-A, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 524-4337 (C)

Barbour, Larry, Box 3933, Wilson, NC 27895; phone, 291-2512 (W)

Barfield, Jimmie, Route 3, Box 118, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-3612 (W)

Barnes, Kim, Route 1, Box 72, Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 653-4414 (PD)

Barrow, J. P., 7934 Charlotte Pike, Nashville, TN 37209 (C)

Barrow, N. Bruce, Route 2, Box 375, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-3688 (C)

Barrow, William David, Box 1117, Dunn, NC 28334 (CF)

Bass, Walter V., Route 2, Box 77-F, Pikeville, NC 27863 (W)

Beam, Claude Jr., Route 3, Box 538, Hamlet, NC 28345 (P)

Beaman, N. D., Route 4, Box 400, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-3503 (C)

Bennett, Alton C., 904 East Pope Street, Dunn, NC 28334 (CF)

Bennett, McDonal, Route 2, Box 507, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-1511 (E)

Benson, Swade, Johnston Union Road, Box 805, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-4837 (CF)

Benton, Edgar, Route 1, Box 395-A, Fremont, NC 27830 (W)

Benton, Joseph III, Route 8, Box 319, Conway, SC 29526; phone, (803) 365-2234 (PD)

Bissette, Luther, Route 1, Box 160, Sims, NC 27880; phone, 235-4573 (W)

Blackmon, Cecil, Box 205, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-2912 (CF)

Boling, Dewey C., 712 West Horne Street, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-6572 (CF)

Boykin, John S., 507 Westover Circle, Wilson, NC 27893 (W)

Boykin, Phillip, 16 Rochelle Place, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-3424 (W)

Branch, Charles, 116 Village Drive, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-7634 (C)

Braxton, Ronald, Route 8, Box 452-A-2, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 355-5861 (C)

Brickhouse, W. L., Route 2, Box 259, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 796-0249 (A)

Brinson, Davie, 401 North Second Street, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-1474 (CF)

Brinson, Franklin, Route 3, Box 39, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-8423 (E)

Britt, Gene, Route 1, Box 345, Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 965-9580 (W)

Brock, Eldon L., 1315 Holman Street, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 527-6985 (E)

Bronson, William L., 604 Robinson Avenue, St. Cloud, FL 32769 (E)

Brooks, Thomas, 703 Fisher Ferry Street, Thomasville, NC 27360; phone, 475-3275 (P)

Brown, Bobby, Route 1, Box 32, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 927-3657 (A)

Brown, Frank, Route 1, Box 328, Vanceboro, NC 28586 (E)

Brown, Harry G., 1901 Cannon Drive, Durham, NC 27705; phone, 471-9856 (W)

Brown, Noah, 4809 Pearl Road, Raleigh, NC 27610; phone, 779-2337 (E)

Bryan, Allen B., Route 5, Box 369, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-6884 (E)

Bryan, Harry, 7030 Highway 70 East, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 638-6405 (E)

Bryant, Charles Leon (W)

Bryson, Tommy, Route 4, Box 163-B, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 642-0703 (PD)

Buck, Stanley E. Jr., 108 Hope Lodge Street, Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 823-3964 (C)

Burke, Robert F., 1506 Washington Avenue, Weldon, NC 27890; phone, 536-4270 (C)
 Burnett, Jack, 523 Ward Street, Graham, NC 27253 (W)
 Burns, W. S., Route 1, Box 97, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 943-2773 (A)
 Byrd, J. Woodrow, Route 1, Box 195, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 648-4289 (PD)
 Byrd, Rayford, Durham, NC 27703 (W)
 Campbell, Jerry, Route 3, Box 39, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-8423 (C)
 Carden, Bobby, Box 734, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 863-3792 (PD)
 Carter, Howard B., 12 Rocky Branch, Clayton, NC 27520 (W)
 Carter, M. Austin, Box 342, Faison, NC 28431 (P)
 Cartrette, Darell, Route 3, Box 299, Whiteville, NC 28472 (PD)
 Caton, J. B., 1002 Poplar Avenue, Garner, NC 27529; phone, 772-5739 (CF)
 Cauley, David, Route 8, Box 162, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 637-9870 or 522-2910 (W)
 Chase, Gurney, 411 Central Avenue, Kinston, NC 28501 (E)
 Cherry, Floyd B., Box 280, Pine Level, NC 27568; phone, 965-6130 (W)
 Cherry, Roland, Route 4, Box 164-A, Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 726-6664 (W)
 Clark, Delmar, 9248 Schabie Street, Kernersville, NC 27284 (P)
 Clark, John, 500 Saints Delight Road, New Bern, NC 28560 (E)
 Cleve, D. T., Box 1406, Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 726-7742 (E)
 Clifton, Roy T., 817 Lynn Road, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-2456 (W)
 Coates, Donald A., Route 1, Box 91-C, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-2727 (W)
 Coats, C. M., 208 Hancock Street, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-2546 (CF)
 Cobb, Willis Keith, Route 4, Box 233, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-3040 (W)
 Cockrell, Jeff, Route 1, Box 57-C, Kenly, NC 27542 (PD)
 Coleman, Dennis, Route 3, Box 296, Trinity, NC 27370 (P)
 Conley, David (W)
 Conner, Raymond (E)
 Corder, James, Hannah Pickett Avenue, Rockingham, NC 28379 (P)
 Cox, Clyde, Box 240, Micrc, NC 27555; phone, 284-2962 (W)
 Cox, M. E., 5 Dudley Circle, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-1501 (P)
 Crary, E. Frank, Box 1236, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 527-1287 (E)
 Cribb, Harvey, Route 3, Box 74-A, Tabor City, NC 28463 (PD)
 Cribb, Pete, Route 3, Box 298-A, Whiteville, NC 28472 (PD)
 Cribbs, Wesley, Route 1, Box 219-E, Hamlet, NC 28345; phone, 582-4305 (P)
 Crisp, Charles, 108 Homeward Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 895-2235 (P)
 Crocker, J. Linwood, Box 701, Selma, NC 27576 (W)
 Crowe, James E. (E)
 Crumpler, Larry Joseph Jr., Route 2, Box 293-A, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 568-3758 (E)
 Daniels, Mike (E)
 Daughtry, Jeff, Salem, VA 24152 (E)
 Davis, Clinton, Route 3, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-3087 (C)
 Davis, Grady, Route 5, Box 370-D, Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 533-3473 (E)
 Davis, Milton, Route 2, Box 536, Princeton, NC 27569 (W)
 Davis, R. Keith, Route 1, Box 418, Deep Run, NC 28525 (E)
 De Hart, David, Route 1, Box 318-F, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 284-3724 (W)
 Dennis, Terry L., 601 Central Avenue, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 522-2411 (E)
 Dudley, T. Bruce, Route 1, Box 430, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 568-3311 (E)
 Duncan, A. L., Route 2, Tabor City, NC 28463 (PD)
 Duncan, Lester L. Jr., 213 Dewey Street, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-0659 (W)
 Eakes, De Wayne, Box 298, Lucama, NC 27851, phone, 239-1058 (W)

Edwards, Eddie, 308 Midway Road, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 997-2996 (P)
 Edwards, Elbert E., Route 1, Box 792, Chocowinity, NC 27817 (E)
 English, Jerry B., 755 Antioch Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 638-5038 (E)
 Etheridge, Leland H., Route 4, Box 246, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 642-7411 (PD)
 Evans, Duane (W)
 Evans, James A., Route 1, Box 100-C, Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone, 569-4111 (E)
 Everette, O. B. Sr., Route 1, Box 337, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 327-4701 (E)
 Everette, Orvin Jr., Route 1, Box 299, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 298-4115 (E)
 Everington, Melvin K., Route 4, Box 306, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 569-7671 (E),
 Everton, Ray, Route 2, Lot 214, Nashville, NC 27856; phone, 459-3818 (C)
 Fader, Donald, 1701 Kent Street, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 522-2545 (E)
 Fader, Robert Sr., 2505 Hardee Road, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 522-3773 (E)
 Farmer, T. C., 211 Stancil Street, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-4774 (CF)
 Flowers, Frank, Route 2, Box 523, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 735-0769 (C)
 Fordham, Edward, 821 Chattawka Lane, New Bern, NC 28560 (E)
 Forehand, Kenneth, 914 Danbury Drive, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-7148 (W)
 Fowler, Ricky, Route 1, Box 293-B, Loris, SC 29569 (PD)
 Furr, John, 2403 Early Circle, Kannapolis, NC 28081 (P)
 Fussell, Robert, Route 1, Box 80, Dover, NC 28526; phone, 523-6889 (E)
 Futch, William (Bill) E., Route 1, Box 202-A, Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 324-5038 (E)
 Futrell, Bobby, Route 3, Box 430, Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 735-3831 (C&W)
 Futrelle, Foy, Route 1, Box 82-C-1, Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 792-4276 (CF)
 Gardner, Barry L., Route 1, Box 282-C, Rocky Mount, NC 27801; phone, 442-3879 (W)
 Garner, E. Francis, Route 3, Box 85-7, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 223-5887 (E)
 Garrett, Claude Jr., Route 3, Box 430, Lexington, NC 27292 (P)
 Garrett, Claude Sr., Route 5, Box 312-C, Thomasville, NC 27360; phone, 476-4193 (P)
 Gaskins, Hillary, Box 273, Vanceboro, NC 28586, phone, 244-1148 (E)
 Glenn, Earl H., Route 3, Box 637, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 243-6512 (C)
 Godwin, C. Felton, Route 2, Box 73, Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 594-1676 / 594-1572 (CF)
 Godwin, J. B., Route 2, Box 87, Selma, NC 27576 (W)
 Godwin, William J., Route 1, Box 84, Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 653-3439 (PD)
 Gonzalez, Edmundo, Route 1, Box 321, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-4414 (CF&W)
 Goodwin, Bruce, 110 Homewood Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 (P)
 Greene, George, Box 2303, Asheboro, NC 27203; phone, 672-0628 (P)
 Griffith, F. Joe, 1018 Maple Street, Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 335-1074 (A)
 Grimsley, John W., Route 1, Box 106, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 745-5149 (E)
 Grubbs, Frank, Route 2, Box 370, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 568-3035 (E)
 Grubbs, H. Adrian Jr., Route 1, Box 72-A, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 568-4459 (E)
 Grubbs, Harry C., 3000 Briarcliff Drive, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 756-8585 / 756-6600 (C)
 Grubbs, Leon, Route 2, Box 290, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-2678 (C)
 Grubbs, Paul, Route 1, Box 46, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 269-8077 (W)
 Gurganus, Gary D., Route 3, Box 355-BB1, Jacksonville, NC 28540 (E)
 Gurganus, James H., Route 3, Box 64, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 223-5251 (E)
 Hall, Isaac Jr., 422 South Barbour Street, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-6070 (W)
 Hansley, Carol B., Hibbs Road, Box 790, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 726-2195 (E)
 Hansley, David W., 603 Firetower Road, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-3621 (E)
 Hansley, David C., Box 39, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-4963 (E)
 Harber, Bob, 3597 Harbor Boulevard, Costa Mesa, CA 92626; phone, (714) 432-8268 (W)

Hardee, James B., Box 43, Elizabethtown, NC 28337; phone, 862-3940 (PD)
 Hardison, Charles M., Route 1, Box 270-A, New Bern, NC 28560 (E)
 Hardison, Ken, Route 2, Box 398-C, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-0575 (CF & P)
 Hardison, Raymond W., 7155 Highway East, New Bern, NC 28560 (E)
 Hargis, Lloyd F., 3520 NC 42 West, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-6800 (W)
 Hargrove, Steve, Route 3, Box 294, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-3534 (C&A)
 Harper, Everette V., Route 4, Box 427, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-6082 (W)
 Harrell, Bobby E., Route 1, Box 97-B, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 568-3390 (E)
 Harrelson, Neil Jackson, Route 6, Box 52-B, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 642-7445 (PD)
 Harris, Clarence, Route 3, Box 179, Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 823-5854 (C)
 Harris, Leon E., Route 3, Box 36, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-4320 (C)
 Harris, R. P., 1200 Tarboro Street, Rocky Mount, NC 27801; phone, 442-3536 (C)
 Harrison, Frank, Route 3, Box 8, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-9363 / 658-2502 (CF)
 Harrison, Ray Jr., Route 3, Box 103, Grifton, NC 28530 (E)
 Harwood, Clifford (W)
 Hathaway, J. C., 2275 Wender Drive, Tucker, GA 30084 (CF)
 Hawley, Dwight D., 700 Cresant Street, Apt. 2-B, Wheaton, IL 60187 (E&W)
 Heath, Calvin, Route 1, Box 288, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 567-2188 (CF)
 Heath, Roger, Route 2, Box 536, Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 533-3473 (C)
 Heath, Roger C., Route 1, Box 20-B, Sandy Hill, Leland, NC 28451; phone, 655-4123 (E)
 Heath, Tim, Route 1, Box 346-G, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 327-8471 (E)
 Helms, James, 1203 Charlotte Avenue, Monroe, NC 28110 (P)
 Helms, James R., 1203 Charlotte Avenue, Monroe, NC 28110 (P)
 Hilbourn, Charles, Route 3, Box 254, Whiteville, NC 28472 (PD)
 Hilbourn, Dewey, Route 1, Box 291, Tabor City, NC 28463 (PD)
 Hill, Andrew, Box 57, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 568-3764 (E)
 Hill, John David, Route 1, Box 60-E, Stokes, NC 27884; phone, 758-6903 (C)
 Hines, Bryant, 204 Pinewood Road, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 756-3853 (C)
 Hines, K. David, 205 Caprice Drive, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 522-0230 (W&E)
 Hobbs, 1st Lt. Mark S., 246112925, PSC #2, Box 2145, Sheppard AFB, Texas 76311 (C)
 Hobgood, Ronnie V., Box 301, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-9315 (C)
 Hodge, Jay, Route 2, Box 28-A, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 653-3969 (PD)
 Hodge, Wilbert, Route 2, Box 286-A, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-4262 (W)
 Hodges, J. A., 4880 Popular Tent Road, Concord, NC 28025 (P)
 Hogg, W. Atlas, 2031 Powhatan Road, Clayton, NC 27520 (CF)
 Housand, Claude, Route 1, Longs, SC 29586 (PD)
 Howard, James E., Route 4, Box 393, Mount Olive, NC 28365 (E)
 Hudson, Colon J., Route 1, New London, NC 28127; phone, 463-5014 (P)
 Humphrey, Stewart, Box 6337, Asheville, NC 28816; phone, (704) 254-5356 (C)
 Hunt, Joseph, 923 Fairfield Road, High Point, NC 27263 (P)
 Ingram, Joseph, 3301 Milbrook Drive, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 291-9761 (W)
 Jenerette, Jerome, Route 1, Box 287-B, Ash, NC 28420; phone, 287-3829 (PD)
 Johnson, Douglas, 528 East Second Street, Clayton, NC 27520 (W)
 Johnson, Earl, 203 Stancil Street, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-3229 (CF)
 Johnson, Fred, 209 South Woodcrest Street, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-7671 (W)
 Johnson, Joe H., Route 3, Kenly, NC 27542 (W)
 Johnson, Samuel J., Route 1, Box 236, Middlesex, NC 27557 (W)
 Jones, Bruce, Route 2, Box 650-B, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-6293 (C)
 Jones, Curtis, 733 Lightfoot Road, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-5338 (W)
 Jones, Emmitt E., Route 6, Box 123, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 736-2024 (E)

Jones, Harold, Route 13, Box 253, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 756-9732 (W)
 Jones, Harry, Route 3, Box 934, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 897-7355 (E)
 Jones, O. B., Route 3, Box 123, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 223-4750 / 223-4900 (E)
 Jones, Raymond (Rod), Route 3, Box 342, Benson, NC 27504; phone, 894-5922 (CF)
 Jones, Robert D., Route 3, Box 116, Princeton, NC 27569 (W)
 Jones, Robert G., Route 5, Box 85-A, New Bern, NC 28560 (E)
 Jordan, Billy Ray, Box 494, Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 734-2775 (C&W)
 Jordan, Dan, 104 North Boulevard, Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 592-1847 (E)
 Joyner, James V., Box 487, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-2833 (W)
 Kennedy, Dean, Route 2, Box 297-A, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 568-3732 (CF)
 King, Wayne, 3805 Random Road, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 523-1055 (E)
 Kriger, David, Box 487, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 242-5359 (W)
 Lall, E. M., C/O NC Foreign Missions, Box 39, Ayden, NC 28513 (W)
 Lamm, K. Alan, 527 South Third Street, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-8700 (CF)
 Lane, A. Graham, 620 Cayton Road, Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 637-9638 (E)
 Lagcher, Raymond, Box 146, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 927-4439 (A)
 Langley, Robert L., Route 1, Box 250-A, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 284-4178 (W)
 Lee, John Rayford, Box 143, Four Oaks, NC 27524 (CF)
 Lehmann, Joseph, 407 East Church Street, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-3527 (C)
 Littleton, Kenneth, Route 2, Pink Hill, NC 28572 (E)
 Littleton, William, Route 1, Box 232, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-0648 (E)
 Lucas, Carlton, 6305 Williamson Road, Rock Hill, SC 29730 (E)
 Lupton, James, Route 2, Box 297, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 747-8511 (C)
 Mann, Lonnie, 413 Church Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 636-3567 (E)
 Markuson, Al, 104 Porter Street, Hope Mills, NC 28306; phone, 425-6698 (CF)
 Markuson, Chris, 101 Flamingo Drive, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-4456 (CF&W)
 Martin, W. A., Route 1, Box 113, Benson, NC 27504; phone, 894-4684 (CF)
 Martin, W. Royster, Box 37, Micro, NC 27555; phone, 284-2957 (W)
 Mason, Alton, Star Route, Box 1, Harkers Island, NC 28531; phone, 728-4562 (E)
 May, Robert M., Route 4, Box 387, Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 332-4246 (A)
 McAbee, Ransom, C/O Harold Carson, Route 4, Box 439-A, Inman, SC 29348 (E)
 McCarns, Richard, 706 Oval Street, Kannapolis, NC 28081 (P)
 McLamb, Tony, Route 6, Box 308-D, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 735-1071 (CF)
 Melton, Vernon, 226 Westover Avenue, Kannapolis, NC 28081; phone, 923-6254 (P)
 Miles, Ed, Route 11, Box 188, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 778-7103 (CF)
 Miller, Tom, Route 1, Box 96, Hookerton, NC 28538; phone, 747-5473 (C)
 Minchew, Earl, 1703 Peachtree Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530 (W)
 Mitchell, Bass, Route 7, Box 471, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 734-8378 (C)
 Mohn, Ronnie, 104 Spruce Street, Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 792-7002 (C&A)
 Moore, Howard, 1551 Denton Road, Thomasville, NC 27360; phone, 475-9492 (P)
 Moore, Melvin, Route 3, Box 192, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 237-0581 (C)
 Morgan, Charles, Route 1, Box 204, Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 235-3388 (W)
 Motsinger, Roger, 613 Piney Grove Road, Kernersville, NC 27284 (P)
 Murray, Robert, 700 Franklin Street, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27876; phone, 535-3201 (C)
 Narron, J. B., 205 South Baywood Lane, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 756-7609 (C)
 Nealey, Wade, Route 1, Box 244-A, Chadbourn, NC 28431; phone, 653-9274 (PD)
 Nobles, James, Route 2, Box 188, Tabor City, NC 28463 (PD)
 Norris, Hollon, Route 2, Box 28-B, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 653-2430 (PD)
 Nowell, Billy R., Route 2, Box 103, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 963-2037 (CF)
 Overman, C. H., 1201 Stokes Drive, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-3630 (C)

- Overton, W. C., 811 Academy Street, Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 332-2563 (A)
 Owens, James R., Route 1, Box 301, Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 793-3123 (C)
 Owens, John, Route 6, Box 9870, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 527-5578 (E)
 Painter, Edward L., Route 3, Box 369, Dunn, NC 28334 (CF)
 Parker, Bobby, Route 1, Box 661, Lexington, NC 27292 (P)
 Parker, Ronnie, Route 1, Box 341, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 327-2741 (E)
 Parker, Wilson W., 209 Whitley Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577 (CF)
 Parnell, Jasper, Bladenboro, NC 28320 (PD)
 Parrish, Charles, Route 2, Box 100, Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 964-4402 (A)
 Parrish, Thomas, 201 Beeler Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 (P)
 Parrish, Walston E., Route 2, Box 278, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-4348 (W)
 Patrick, C. L., Route 2, Box A-22, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-8877 (C)
 Peedin, Kenneth, Route 2, Box 405, Smithfield, NC 27577 (CF)
 Pelt, Michael, Route 4, Box 363, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-2343 (C)
 Phillips, Jack, 1273 Saints Delight Church Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 637-9207 (E)
 Pierce, Cedric D. Jr., Box 36, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 242-6155 (C)
 Pinkham, Dallas, Route 2, Box 226, Washington, NC 27889 (E)
 Pinyan, Doris, 315 Macy Grove Road, Kernersville, NC 27284 (P)
 Pollard, Walter, 111 Glenwood Drive, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 756-2211 (C)
 Pollock, Dennis, Route 1, Box 60, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 689-2165 (CF&W)
 Poston, Eugene, Box 327, Shelby, NC 28151-0327 (P)
 Price, Arnold H., Route 1, Box 103, Bahama, NC 27503; phone, 447-5203 (W)
 Price, Ernie, Route 2, Box 116-B, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-5735 (W)
 Price, Wesley, 202 North Berkeley Boulevard, Goldsboro, NC 27530 (E)
 Proctor, R. C., Route 3, Box 388, Wilson, NC 27893 (C)
 Radcliff, Joe, Route 1, Pikeville, NC 27863 (W)
 Raper, W. Burkette, 619 West Main Street, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-3855 / 658-2502 (CF)
 Reep, Robert A. (Tony), 958 Lisa Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28304; phone, 867-4650 (CF)
 Renfrow, Charles Lynwood, Route 1, Box 251-C, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-4276 (W)
 Reynolds, Billy, Route 1, Box 657, Roper, NC 27970 (A)
 Reynolds, Royce, Box 22, Columbia, NC 27925 (A)
 Reynolds, Walter, Box 514, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-6587 (C)
 Ribeiro, Donald, Route 8, Box 452-A1, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 746-4569 (C)
 Rice, Charlie T. Jr., 2209 Oaks Road, New Bern, NC 28560 (E)
 Rice, Clifton, 804 Oriental Avenue, Kinston, NC 28501 (E)
 Richardson, Charles, 1710 Saints Delight Church Road, New Bern, NC 28560 (E)
 Ricks, David, Box 545, Pinetops, NC 27864; phone, 823-5348 (C)
 Rivenbark, Fred, 904 Midway Avenue, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-3951 (W)
 Roberts, Richard M. Sr., Route 2, Box 440-C, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 726-9928 (E)
 Rogerson, James M. (Buddy) Jr., Route 2, Box 359-B, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 235-4541 (W)
 Rollins, Robert, Route 1, Box 22, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 753-4919 (C)
 Rouse, Bryce, Route 1, Box 92, Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone, 569-6191 (E)
 Rowe, Blaney, Route 2, Box 10-B, Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 249-0768 (E)
 Rowe, Jerry, Route 5, Box 395, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 393-8890 / 393-8805 (E)
 Sasser, E. S. (Buddy), 150 Saints Delight Church Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 638-4527 (W&E)
 Sasser, Raymond T., 517 Westover Avenue, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 291-5529 (C)

Scarborough, Jeff, Route 5, Box 592, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 567-6419 (CF)
 Scott, Howard, 1908 Carey Road, Kinston, NC 28501 (W)
 Scott, Mike, Route 1, Box 266-A, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 633-3792 (E)
 Sellers, Robert, Route 2, Tabor City, NC 28463 (PD)
 Sexton, Johnny, Route 1, Box 254, Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 793-9741 (A)
 Shaylor, Fred, Route 3, Box 558-D, Hamlet, NC 28345 (P)
 Sherrod, Dennis E., Route 3, Box 147, Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 478-3708 (W)
 Shook, Boyd L., 508 North Pollock Street, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-3032 (W)
 Simmons, Craig, 1731 Hillcrest Drive, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-2589 (W)
 Simpson, Grady, Route 3, Box 205, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-0207 (E)
 Singleton, Chris, Box 162, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 298-3520 (E)
 Skinner, Doug, Box 117, Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 249-1484 (E)
 Slone, Clifford, 119 Belair Drive, Danville, VA 24541 (P)
 Smith, A. G., Route 9, Box 133, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 523-3930 (E)
 Smith, Archie, Route 1, Box 139-B, Clarendon, NC 28432 (PD)
 Smith, Dennis, Route 3, Box 350, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 895-4731 (P)
 Smith, Elijah Floyd, Rick Trailer Park, Lot #8, Selma, NC 27576 (CF)
 Smith, Preston, 100 North Applewood Court, Rocky Mount, NC 27801 (W)
 Sowers, James, Route 6, Box 47-B, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 527-9835 (C)
 Sowers, W. Scott, Route 1, Box 106-B, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-4260 /753-2185 (C)
 Spencer, Grayson, Route 5, Box 121, Tr. 22, Trinity, NC 27370 (P)
 Stallard, Carlee, 415 Dewey Street, Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 993-3675 (P)
 Stanley, Hubert C., Route 3, Box 274-D, Raleigh, NC 27603; phone, 772-3538 (CF)
 Starling, Howard, Box 10137, Charlotte, NC 28212; phone (704) 567-2767 or (704) 567-2824 (W)
 Starnes, Steve, 3713 Trent Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 638-4791 (E)
 Steadman, Bruce, Box 4, Barium Springs, NC 28010 (W)
 Stevens, Arthur J., 3231 Bethel Church Road, Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 996-4705 (P)
 Stevens, Gideon S., Route 1, Box 99, Benson, NC 27504 (CF)
 Strickland, Robert, Box 3932, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-4583 (W)
 Stroud, William (E)
 Styron, Clifton, Box 498, Davis, NC 28524; phone, 729-2531 (E)
 Styron, L. E., 1020 Broad Creek Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 637-6774 (E)
 Suggs, Garland P., Route 4, Box 264, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 642-2278 (PD)
 Sumner, Eugene, 1257 Teakwood Place, Raleigh, NC 27606; phone, 859-3713 (E)
 Sumner, Ralph, Box 445, Bridgeton, NC 28519; phone, 638-5396 (E)
 Sutton, Hue Belle, Route 1, Box 310, Grimesland, NC 27837 (E)
 Sutton, Walter J., Route 2, Box 107-A, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 752-5275 (E)
 Swinson, Harold, 607 Valley Dale Street, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 291-9269 (W)
 Swinson, Luther, Route 1, Box 155-A, Maple Hill, NC 28454; phone, 346-8132 (E)
 Sykes, Brooks, Route 1, Box 147-A, Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 653-4776 (PD)
 Tart, Mike, Route 1, Box 674, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 756-7430 (C)
 Taylor, Bobby, Route 2, Box 38-E, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 235-4638 (C)
 Taylor, C. Ray, Route 2, Box 252-HH, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 242-4088 (W)
 Taylor, Edward C., 804 Cooper Street, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-0520 (CF)
 Taylor, O. B., Box 486, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 327-5966 (E)
 Terry, T. O., 306 Pine Ridge Avenue, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 638-8001 (E)
 Tew, Bobby, Route 1, Box 366, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 567-2777 (CF)
 Thick, David, 710 West Lenoir Avenue, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 522-1867 (E)
 Thigpen, Frank, Route 2, Box 177-A, Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 797-4682 (A)

Thompson, J. Elmer, Route 3, Box 552, Selma, NC 27576 (CF)

Thornton, Edward, Route 3, Box 22, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-5792 (C)

Toler, Billy, Box 413, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 242-6698 (W)

Tucker, Grady, 705 River Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 633-0986 (E)

Turner, Ashley, 3700 Shotwell Road, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-7249 (W)

Tyler, Charles, 118 Fieldcrest Lane, Hamlet, NC 28345 (P)

Tyler, Daniel Jr., Route 2, Box 193, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 653-4031 (PD)

Tyner, Luby, Route 2, Box 91-C-4, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-2090 (CF)

Tyner, William Jr., Route 1, Box 462, Princeton, NC 27569 (CF)

Vann, Sexton, Route 1, Box 225, Erwin, NC 28339 (CF)

Venable, Donald, 2317 Powhatan Road, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-5158 (CF)

Vernon, James, Route 3, Box 24, Foxtrail Court, Thomasville, NC 27360 (P)

Vesper, David, Route 1, Box 261-A, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 726-1323 (E)

Wallace, Hampton, Route 1, Box 69-X, Norwood, NC 28128; phone, 474-4573 (P)

Walters, Hurley, Route 6, Box 162-A, Lancaster, SC 29720 (P)

Ward, Horace, Route 1, Box 125, Chadbourn, NC 28431 (PD)

Ward, Levy J., Route 3, Box 52, Tabor City, NC 28463 (PD)

Ward, William E., 120 Peachtree Road, Myrtle Beach, SC 29577 (PD)

Warning, Michael G., Box 326, Mount Olive, NC 28365 (E)

Warren, James, 1000 Poplar Street, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 527-1648 (E)

Waters, Marvin, 2413 Brices Creek Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 638-1030 / 637-3485 (E)

Watson, Wayne, 2114 Bertha Street, Kannapolis, NC 28081; phone, (704) 933-2002 (W)

Webb, Manford Grey Jr., 778 Olympia Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 633-0826 (E)

Webber, Timothy, Route 1, Box 263-B, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 638-4458 (E)

Weeks, Sam, Route 3, Box 118-A, Newport, NC 28570 (E)

Wells, John D., Route 6, Box 65, Wilmington, NC 28405 (E)

Wells, Ray, Route 1, Box 67-A, Sims, NC 27880; phone, 243-6498 (W)

Whitaker, Melvin A., Route 2, Box 406-B, Pleasant Garden, NC 27313; phone, 674-9703 (P)

Whitfield, Mickey, Route 5, Box 300-C, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-5277 (E)

Whitley, Wayne, Box 2062, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-7184 (W)

Williams, Frank Jr., Route 5, Box 243, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-4967 (E)

Williams, John R., 1233 North Fork Road, Black Mountain, NC 28711; phone, (704) 669-7677 (W)

Williamson, Aubrey, Route 1, Box 46, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 269-4736 (W)

Williamson, Ray, Route 6, Box 147-A, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 758-4356 (C)

Willis, W. H., 1121 Dunn Road, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 523-4098 (E)

Wilson, Sam, 1005 Long Street, Albemarle, NC 28001; phone, 932-5881 (P)

Wilson, Willis, Route 1, Box 18, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-1911 (C)

Wood, Philip, Box 266, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 633-2683 (E)

Woodall, Leonard B. Jr., Route 3, Box 101, Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 936-9781 (CF)

Yarborough, Dale, Route 4, Box 109, Morehead City, NC 28557 (PD)

Yates, Bob, Route 1, Box 383, Bayboro, NC 28515; phone, 745-4465 (E)

Yates, J. C., Box 196, Saratoga, NC 27873; phone, 238-3176 (W)

Yawn, Billy R., Box 700, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-7241 (W)

Young, Roy C., 510 South Road, Oaklawn Park, Lot 24, High Point, NC 27260; phone, 475-7448 (P)

DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES

DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES

AGAPE (Western), Wake County, 1701 Glenn Eden Drive, Raleigh, NC 27612

ANGOLA (Eastern), Onslow County, 10 miles southwest of Jacksonville off Highway 53, county road 1203; church phone, 347-3275

Pastor: David Vesper

Clerk: Sadie Swinson, Route 1, Box 127-AA, Maple Hill, NC 28454; phone, 347-1483

Treasurer: Jeanette Raynor, Route 1, Box 128-H, Maple Hill, NC 28454; phone, 347-3275

Sunday School Superintendent: Marvin Swinson, Route 1, Box 153-D, Maple Hill, NC 28454

Chairman of Deacons: Sutton Raynor, Route 1, Box 128-H, Maple Hill, NC 28454; phone, 347-3275

Woman's Auxillary President: Fannie Autry, Route 1, Maple Hill, NC 28454; phone, 346-9602

ANTIOCH (Eastern), Craven County, 4 miles north of New Bern, off Highway 17 (Old Vanceboro Road), left on Antioch Road; church phone, 637-9927

Pastor: Jerry B. English, 755 Antioch Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 638-5038

Clerk: Beck Bennett, 505 Wildlife Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 637-3859

Treasurer: Susie Collins, 780 Wildlife Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 633-2927

Sunday School Superintendent: Ronnie Everington, 814 Old Cherry Point Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 637-6610

Chairman of Deacons: Willie Lee, 730 Antioch Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 637-9826

Woman's Auxillary President: Susie Collins, 780 Wildlife Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 633-2927

Layman's League President: Al Collins, 750 Wildlife Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 638-4958

Young Woman's Auxiliary President: Norma Harvey, Box 27, Bridgeton, NC 28519; phone, 637-6056

ANTIOCH CHURCH (Western), Wayne County

Pastor: Joseph Ratcliff Jr., Route 1, Box 297, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 735-7889

Clerk: Rachael Kirby, Route 1, Box 137, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 734-4174

Treasurer: Molly Kirby, Route 1, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 735-2380

Sunday School Superintendent: Jimmy Lancaster, Route 1, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 778-0682

Woman's Auxiliary President: Clara Edmundson, Route 1, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 734-4918

ARAPAHOE (Eastern), Pamlico County, in Arapahoe on Highway 306; church phone, 249-1630

Pastor: Doug Skinner, Box 117, Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 249-1484

Clerk: Theresa Louze, Route 65, Box 39-A, Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 249-0731

Treasurer: Bettie Lupton, Box 2, Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 249-0837

Sunday School Superintendent: Lawrence Paul, Route 1, Box 189, Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 745-5206

Chairman of Deacons: C. H. Styron, Box 73, Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 249-1146

Woman's Auxillary President: Margie Brown, Route 65, Box 45-A-3, Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 249-1092

Layman's League President: Lenwood Jones, Route 65, Box 368, Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 249-0253

ASPEN GROVE (Central), Wilson County, approximately 3 miles northwest of Fountain. From Fountain go north on Highway 258 for one half mile; turn left and go approximately 2½ miles; church phone, 749-5721

Pastor: Edward Thornton, Route 3, Box 22, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-5792

Clerk: Judy Moore, 104 North Waverly Street, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-5159

Treasurer: Steve Burress, Pinetops, NC 27864; phone, 827-2158

Sunday School Superintendent: David Hobgood, Route 1, Box 196-E, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-4346

Chairman of Deacons: David Hobgood, Route 1, Box 196-E, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-4346

Woman's Auxilliary President: Jean Stroud, Route 1, Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 749-3706

Layman's League President: Douglas Owens, Route 1, Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 749-1751

League Director: Pat Hobbs, 104 North Barrett Street, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-3877

AYDEN (Central), Pitt County, East Third Street, Ayden; church phone, 746-4388

Pastor: J. B. Narron, 205 South Baywood Lane, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 756-7609

Clerk: Sarah S. Dixon, Box 155—606 North Hills Drive, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-6986

Treasurer: Gertrude Whitehurst, 758 Fairmont Village, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-3908

Sunday School Superintendent: Jessie Corbett, 405 Terrace Drive, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-6377

Chairman of Deacons: George Watson, 401 Edgewood Drive, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-6712

Woman's Auxilliary President: Edna Earl McLawhorn, Route 1, Box 597, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-3759

Layman's League President: Herman Dail, East Wildwood Drive, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-4464

BARNES HILL (Western), Nash County, Route 3, Nashville, NC 27856; (SR 1717, 2 miles east of Sandy Cross)

Pastor: Robert Langley, Route 1, Box 250-A, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 284-4178

Clerk: Kay Manning, Box 41, Oak Level Park, Rocky Mount, NC 27804; phone, 459-2716

Treasurer: John Manning, Box 41, Oak Level Park, Rocky Mount, NC 27894; phone, 459-2716

Sunday School Superintendent: John Manning, Box 41, Oak Level Park, Rocky Mount, NC 27804; phone, 459-2716

Chairman of Deacons: Ervin Vick, Route 1, Box 124, Rocky Mount, NC 27804; phone, 443-2971

Woman's Auxilliary President: Irene Pridgen, 2917 Huntington Court, Rocky Mount, NC 27804; phone, 443-0345

Layman's League President: Eugene Poland, Route 2, Box 205, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 443-1005

BEAUFORT (Eastern), Carteret County, West Beaufort Road, Beaufort, NC 28516; church phone, 728-6499

Pastor: James H. Gurganus, Route 3, Box 64, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 223-5251
 Clerk: Sandra C. McLean, Route 1, Box 538-X, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 728-6499
 Treasurer: Lois B. Cannon, Route 1, Box 539-D, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 728-3025
 Sunday School Superintendent: Joel O. Cannon, Route 1, Box 539-D, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 728-3025

Chairman of Deacons: James Moore, 110 Willow Street, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 728-7322

Woman's Auxiliary President: Genevieve Turnage, Route 1, Box 461, Beaufort, NC 28516

Layman's League President: James W. Brickhouse Jr., West Beaufort Road, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 728-2881

BEAVERDAM (Pee Dee), Columbus County, Route 1, Chadbourn, 5.8 miles south of Chadbourn on rural paved road 1324; church phone, 653-4713

Pastor: William J. Godwin, Route 1, Box 84, Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 653-3439

Clerk: Kipling Godwin, Route 3, Box 298, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 653-4349

Treasurer: George W. Dudley, Route 3, Box 57, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 642-5574

Sunday School Superintendent: Frazier M. Cartrette, Route 3, Box 323, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 653-3400

Chairman of Deacons: Hoyt McPherson, Route 1, Box 76-A, Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 653-3515

Woman's Auxiliary President: Martha McPherson, Route 1, Box 74, Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 653-2633

League Director: Terry W. Long, Route 5, Box 324-A, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 654-5132

BELHAVEN (Albemarle), Beaufort County, Belhaven, approximately 30 miles from Washington, NC. Traveling east on Highway 264, turn left at first stoplight, on Pungo Street

Pastor: W. L. Brickhouse, Route 2, Box 259, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 796-0249

Treasurer: Catherine O'Neal, Bay Street, Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 934-2540

BETHANY (Central), Pitt County, Winterville, NC 28590, 5 miles south of Winterville, Highway 903; church phone, 756-2391

Clerk: Dorothy D. Dail, Route 1, Box 206, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-3617

Treasurer: Dave Manning, Route 2, Box 100, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-3428

Sunday School Superintendent: Rex Wainright, Route 1, Box 130-A, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-3052

Chairman of Deacons: Rex Wainright, Route 1, Box 130-A, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-3052

Woman's Auxiliary President: Betty S. Speight, Route 1, Box 158, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 355-2610

Layman's League President: Odie Rouse, Route 1, Box 306, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-6916

League Director: Ed Rouse, Route 1, Box 544-F, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 756-3697

Youth Director: Annie Tyson, Route 1, Box 443-A, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 524-4863

BETHEL (Cape Fear), Johnston County, Route 2, Four Oaks, NC 27524; Highway 96, 3 miles east of Four Oaks

Pastor: Emmitt Jones, Route 6, Box 123, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 736-2024

Clerk: Alfred A. Gilbert, Route 4, Box 95, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 963-3240
 Treasurer: Elmon Massengill, Route 2, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 963-3225
 Sunday School Superintendent: Jim Best, Route 2, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 894-3265
 Chairman of Deacons: Ray Narron, Route 1, Box 359, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 934-4809
 Woman's Auxiliary President: Adele Narron, Route 1, Box 359, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 934-4809
 Layman's League President: Ray Narron, Route 1, Box 359, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 934-4809
 YFA Leader: Scarlotte Lee, Route 2, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 894-5541
 AFC Leader: Patricia Tart, Route 2, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 963-3288

BETHEL (Eastern), Pamlico County, Route 1, Merritt, NC 28556, Whortonsville; church phone, 249-0616
 Pastor: Swade Benson, Box 805, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-4837
 Clerk: Jean B. Warren, Route 1, Box 211-A, Merritt, NC 28556; phone, 249-1981
 Treasurer: Mrs. Kathleen Slade, Route 1, Box 206, Merritt, NC 28556; phone, 249-0617
 Sunday School Superintendent: Randy Godwin, Route 1, Box 214, Merritt, NC 28556; phone, 249-1456
 Chairman of Deacons: Vernon J. Silverthorne, Route 1, Box 214, Merritt, NC 28556; phone, 249-0336
 Woman's Auxiliary President: Glennie Banks, Route 1, Merritt, NC 28556; phone, 745-3583
 League Director: Clarence Martin, Route 1, Box 231-A, Merritt, NC 28556; phone, 745-4622

BETHLEHEM (Eastern), Duplin County, Chinquapin, NC 28521, Fountaintown Community, rural road 1001, 9 miles south of Beulaville
 Pastor: William (Bill) Futch, Route 1, Box 202-A, Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 324-5038
 Clerk: Reba Fountain, Route 1, Box 287, Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 324-4234
 Treasurer: Ronald Lanier, Route 1, Box 198-A, Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 324-4734
 Sunday School Superintendent: Ronnie Raynor, Route 1, Box 203-A, Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 324-5908
 Chairman of Deacons: Alvis Fountain, Route 1, Box 217, Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 324-5246
 Woman's Auxiliary President: Zelma Martin, Route 1, Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 324-5086

BEULAVILLE (Eastern), Duplin County, on rural paved road 1801 approximately 500 feet from intersection of Highway 24, Beulaville; church phone, 298-3520
 Pastor: Chris Singleton, Box 162, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 298-5320
 Clerk: Grace T. Brown, Route 2, Box 45, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 298-3824
 Treasurer: Kenneth G. Jones, Box 333, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 298-3583
 Sunday School Superintendent: Gregg Jones, Route 1, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 298-3143
 Chairman of Deacons: Grover Hill, Route 2, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 298-4297
 Woman's Auxiliary President: Catherine E. Quinn, Post Office Box, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 298-3198

BLACK JACK (Central), Pitt County, Route 3, Box 325, Greenville, NC 27858, 12 miles southeast of Greenville on state road 1755; church phone, 752-6485
Pastor: Daniel Leeman Rivers, Route 3, Box 325, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 752-4488
Clerk: Harry Allen Jones Jr., Route 3, Box 356-A, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 756-3570

Treasurer: Jasper Donald Hudson, Route 2, Box 306, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 752-5861

Sunday School Superintendent: Benjamin Forest, Route 1, Box 389, Grimesland, NC 27837; phone, 758-5328

Chairman of Deacons: Robert Hudson, Route 3, Box 361, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 756-6896

Woman's Auxiliary President: Mary Elizabeth Boyd, 1406 Ragsdale Road, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 752-4416

Queenie Clark Circle: Carolyn Page, Route 3, Box 303-C, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 758-4405

BLACK JACK GROVE (Western), Wayne County, six miles southwest of Goldsboro on rural road 1223

Pastor: Clifford B. Harwood, Box 2052, Wilson, NC 27894

Clerk: Sandra H. Wilson, Route 6, Box 115, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 734-5510

Treasurer: Aileen Womble, Route 1, Box 42-A, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 689-2257

Sunday School Superintendent: Don Jenkins, Route 1, Box 157-A, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 689-9369

BRANCH CHAPEL (Western), Johnston County, Highway 96, 9 miles north of Selma; church phone, 965-8854

Pastor: Ashley Turner, 3700 Shotwell Road, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-7249

Clerk: Ricky Price, Route 2, Box 434, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-9555

Treasurer: Wade Boughman, Route 1, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-3844

Sunday School Superintendent: Tim Batten, Route 2, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-8286

Chairman of Deacons: Raeford Evans, Route 1, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-5003

BRIDGETON (Eastern), Craven County, 708 B Street, Bridgeton, NC 28519; church phone, 638-5396

Pastor: Ralph Sumner, Box 445, Bridgeton, NC 28519; phone, 638-5396

Clerk: Mrs. G. H. Bryan, Box 458, Bridgeton, NC 28519; phone, 637-5418

Treasurer: Mrs. Tommy French, Box 12, Bridgeton, NC 28519; phone, 637-6857

Sunday School Superintendent: John Mitchell, Box 554, Bridgeton, NC 28519; phone, 638-5233

Chairman of Deacons: Tommy French, Box 12, Bridgeton, NC 28519; phone, 637-6857

Woman's Auxiliary President: Mrs. G. H. Bryan, Box 458, Bridgeton, NC 28519; phone, 637-5418

BRITISH CHAPEL (Eastern), Lenoir County, 8 miles northeast of Kinston, on rural road 1803, one mile north of Highway 55

Pastor: Robert Fader, 2505 Hardee Street, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 522-3773

Clerk: Myrtle H. Wilson, Route 6, Box 319, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 523-1384

Treasurer: Barbara Daughety, Route 6, Box 310, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 523-0435

Sunday School Superintendent: Mac Casey, Route 6, Box 186, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 523-2025

Chairman of Deacons: Mac Casey, Route 6, Box 186, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 523-2025

Woman's Auxiliary President: Ann Daughety, Route 6, Kinston, NC 28510; phone, 523-2063

YFA/AFC Leader: Ann Daughety, Route 6, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 523-2063

CABIN (Eastern), Duplin County, 3 miles north of Beulaville, on Highway 111

Pastor: Orvin Everett Jr., Route 1, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 298-4115

Clerk: Calvin R. Mercer, Route 1, Box 300, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 298-4877

Treasurer: Myrna Loy Rhodes, Route 2, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 298-4562

Sunday School Superintendent: Greg Houston, Route 2, Pink Hill, NC 28572

Chairman of Deacons: Tom Murphy, Route 1, Beulaville, NC 28518

Woman's Auxiliary President: Julia Mercer, Route 1, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 298-4639

Layman's League President: Travis Williams, Route 2, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 298-3505

Youth Director: Terry Baker, Route 1, Beulaville, NC 28518

CALVARY (Piedmont), Cabarrus County, 117 Peachtree Avenue NW, Concord, NC 28025

CALVARY (Western), Wilson County, 409 North Deans Street, Wilson, NC 27893; church phone, 291-8557

Pastor: T. C. Farmer, 211 Stancil Street, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-4774

Clerk: Margie Pittman, 401 North Avenue, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-0776

Treasurer: Jane Rountree, 2221 Arbor Road, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-0220

Sunday School Superintendent: Robert Wheeler Jr., 1406 Adams Street, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 243-5704

Chairman of Deacons: Daylon Skinner, Route 4, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-4855

Woman's Auxiliary President: Margie Pittman, 401 North Avenue, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-0776

Layman's League President: Daylon Skinner, Route 4, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-4855

CAPE CARTERET (Eastern), Carteret County, 1½ miles north of intersection of Highway 24 and 58 near Cape Carteret

CASEY'S CHAPEL (Cape Fear), Wayne County, Goldsboro, 5 miles east of Goldsboro on Highway 70

Pastor: C. Ray Taylor

Clerk: Mrs. Billie Lee, Route 9, Box 271, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 778-1550

Treasurer: H. M. McCormack, Route 9, Box 219, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 778-3360

Sunday School Superintendent: Ernest Tucker, Route 9, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 778-0801

Chairman of Deacons: Carlyle Owens, Route 7, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 735-7947

Woman's Auxiliary President: Carolyn Owens, Route 7, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 735-7947

CATHEDRAL (Piedmont), Durham County, 5224 Wake Forest Road, Durham

Pastor: M. E. Cox, 5 Dudley Circle, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-1501

Clerk: Martha Winders, 209 North Guthrie Avenue, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-6982

Treasurer: Jackie Lassiter, 1207 Wrenn Road, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-3339

Sunday School Superintendent: Jerry Filson, 5808 Wake Forest Street, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-4529

Chairman of Deacons: Jackie Lassiter, 1207 Wrenn Road, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-6982

CHRIST (Piedmont), Guilford County, 3 miles north of Stokesdale on Ellisboro Road

Pastor: David Atkins, 7205 St. Crispins Way, Summerfield, NC 27358; phone, 643-5162

Clerk: Curtis Stevens, Route 1, Box 239, Summerfield, NC 27358; phone, 427-5968

Treasurer: Pat Hicks, 8467 Stafford Mill Road, Oak Ridge, NC 27310; phone, 993-5919

Sunday School Superintendent: Curtis Stevens, Route 1, Box 239, Summerfield, NC 27358; phone, 427-5968

Chairman of Deacons: Curtis Stevens, Route 1, Box 239, Summerfield, NC 27358; phone, 427-5968

Woman's Auxilliary President: Janice Atkins, 7205 St. Crispins Way, Summerfield, NC 27358; phone, 643-5162

Layman's League: David Atkins, 7205 St. Crispins Way, Summerfield, NC 27358; phone 643-5162

CHRISTIAN CHAPEL (Eastern), Lenoir County, 3 miles east of Pink Hill, NC 28572; church phone, 568-4975

Clerk: Mrs. Roscoe Smith, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 568-3319

Treasurer: Mary Ellen King, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 568-3282

Sunday School Superintendent: Bobby Gene Tyndall, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 568-3489

Chairman of Deacons: Harold Howard, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 568-3020

Woman's Auxilliary President: Gracie Jones, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 568-3820

CHRISTIAN FAITH (Piedmont), Forsyth County, Route 1, Belew Creek

Pastor: Delmar Clark, 9428 Sahabi Court, Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 993-8563

COMMUNITY (Central), Halifax County, 1506 Washington Avenue, Weldon

Pastor: Robert F. Burke, 1506 Washington Avenue, Weldon, NC 27890; phone, 536-4270

Clerk: Doris W. Knight, 15 East 11th Street, Weldon, NC 27890; phone, 536-4961

Treasurer: Mary B. Harrison, 1317 Edwards Street, Weldon, NC 27890; phone, 536-3942

Sunday School Superintendent: Jimmy J. Tidwell, 1139 Washington Avenue, Weldon, NC 27890; phone, 536-3412

Chairman of Deacons: Charlie Webb, 1411 Elm Street, Weldon, NC 27890; phone, 536-3343

Woman's Auxilliary President: Carol Bland, 1409 Elm Street, Weldon, NC 27890; phone, 536-4316

Layman's League President: Troy Rogers, 1309 Edwards Street, Weldon, NC 27890; phone, 536-4479

COMMUNITY (Piedmont), Stanley County, located on U. S. Highway 52, north of Norwood

Pastor: Hampton F. Wallace, Route 1, Box 69-X, Norwood, NC 28128; phone, 474-4573

Clerk: Elaine Maulden, Route 2, Box 459, Norwood, NC 28128; phone, 982-9061

Treasurer: Judy T. Lee, Route 2, Box 570-10, Norwood, NC 28128; phone, 474-5438

Sunday School Superintendent: Earl Eury, Doody Avenue, Norwood, NC 28128; phone, 474-4652

CORE CREEK (Eastern), Craven County, one mile north of Highway 70, state road 1001, Cove City; church phone, 638-3436

Pastor: Philip R. Wood, Box 266, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 633-2683
Clerk: Sheryll E. Wood, Box 266, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 633-2683
Treasurer: Wiley A. Avery Jr., Box 154, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 638-2585
Sunday School Superintendent: Jimmy Smith, 141 Brown Avenue, Cove City, NC 28523;
phone, 633-1378
Chairman of Deacons: L. V. McCoy, Box 34, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 633-1089
Woman's Auxiliary President: Jennifer Smith, Route 1, Box 2-AA, Cove City, NC 28523;
phone, 633-1378
Music Directors: Jack and Julia Bircher, 323 Trenton Road, Cove City, NC 28523; phone,
638-8321

CORE POINT CHAPEL (Eastern), Beaufort County, Core Point, on rural road 1100,
about 13 miles east of Chocowinity on Highway 33
Pastor: Timothy Webber, Route 1, Box 263-B, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 638-4458
Clerk: June White, Route 1, Box 398, Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 322-4681
Treasurer: Jeannie Sawyer, Route 1, Box 361, Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 322-5689
Sunday School Superintendent: Melvin White, Route 1, Box 398, Blounts Creek, NC 27814;
phone, 322-4681
Woman's Auxiliary President: Linda Webber, Route 1, Box 263-B, Cove City, NC 28523;
phone, 638-4458

CORINTH (Albemarle), Martin County, 4 miles east of Jamesville. Traveling
Highway 64, pass R. R. crossing and turn right at next (Davis) road;
go ½ mile and turn left.
Pastor: Joseph Lehmann, 407 East Church Street, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-3527
Clerk: Faye M. Davis, Route 2, Box 187, Jamesville, NC 27846; phone, 793-2277
Treasurer: Faye M. Davis, Route 2, Box 187, Jamesville, NC 27846; phone, 793-2277
Woman's Auxiliary President: Faye M. Davis, Route 2, Box 187, Jamesville, NC 27846;
phone, 793-2277

CRAB POINT (Eastern), Carteret County, 2 miles north of Morehead City, near end
of North 20th Street, rural road 1207

CROATAN (Eastern), Craven County, 12 miles east of New Bern, on Highway 70
Pastor: Harry Bryan, 7030 Highway 70-East, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 638-6405
Clerk: Sharon Ebron, 7154 Highway 70-East, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 633-3621
Treasurer: Sharon Ebron, 7154 Highway 70-East, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 633-3621
Sunday School Superintendent: Robert Davis, 803 Fields Road, New Bern, NC 28560;
phone, 636-2109
Chairman of Deacons: C. O. Belangia, 7210 Highway 70-East, New Bern, NC 28560;
phone, 638-1807
Woman's Auxiliary President: Ida Wynne, 7470 Highway 70-East, New Bern, NC 28560;
phone, 633-3634
Layman's League President: Elwood Williams, 856 Tebo Road, New Bern, NC 28560;
phone, 633-4642

CYPRESS CREEK (Pee Dee), Columbus County, Route 4, Whiteville, state road
1925, 12 miles south of Whiteville
Pastor: Tommy Bryson Jr., Route 4, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 642-0703
Clerk: F. L. Lee, Route 1, Box 20, Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 642-4507

Treasurer: Faye Taylor, Route 1, Box 20-C, Nakina, NC 28455
 Sunday School Superintendent: Thurman Ward, Route 4, Whiteville, NC 28472;
 phone, 642-5429
 Chairman of Deacons: Thurman Ward, Route 4, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 642-5429
 Woman's Auxiliary President: Ramona Pucket, Route 4, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone,
 642-6354

DALY'S CHAPEL (Cape Fear), Lenoir County, Route 1, La Grange, state road
 1001, 4 miles from La Grange on Institute Highway
 Pastor: Clifford Ball, Route 1, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 524-4337
 Clerk: Edna Ruth Bell, Route 4, Box 185, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-4361
 Treasurer: Joseph L. Carlyle, Route 10, Box 38, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 522-0135
 Sunday School Superintendent: Johnny Jackson, Route 1, Box 127-A, La Grange,
 NC 28551; phone, 566-3932
 Chairman of Deacons: Joseph J. Carlyle, Route 10, Box 38, Kinston, NC 28501; phone,
 522-0135
 Woman's Auxiliary President: Joann Carlyle, Route 4, La Grange, NC 28551; phone,
 522-4170
 League Director: Edna Ruth Bell, Route 4, Box 185, La Grange, NC 28551; phone,
 566-4361
 Youth Leader: Edna Ruth Bell, Route 4, Box 185, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-4361

DALY'S CHAPEL (Eastern), Lenoir County, Liddell
 Pastor: David W. Hansley, 603 Firetower Road, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-3621
 Clerk: Dot Kennedy, Route 9, Box 236, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 523-4488
 Treasurer: Teresa Jones, Route 1, Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone, 569-3832
 Sunday School Superintendent: Tapp Shivar, Route 1, Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone,
 569-4081
 Chairman of Deacons: Milton Kennedy, Route 9, Box 236, Kinston, NC 28501; phone,
 523-4488
 Woman's Auxiliary President: Ora Gray Sutton, Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone,
 569-3031

DANIELS CHAPEL (Central), Wilson County, Route 3, Wilson, NC 27893
 Pastor: Earl H. Glenn, Route 3, Box 637, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 243-6512
 Clerk: Clay Lewis, 107 Pittman Drive, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 291-1089
 Treasurer: Larry Wray Pittman, Route 5, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 239-0526
 Sunday School Superintendent: Carlton Goff, Route 3, Box 684-B, Wilson, NC 27834;
 phone, 237-5974
 Chairman of Deacons: Charles Pittman, 3900 Evergreen Drive, Wilson, NC 27893; phone,
 237-5687

DAVIS (Eastern), Carteret County, Davis, NC, Highway 70 West
 Clerk: Mrs. Pat Willis, Box 115, Davis, NC 28524; phone, 729-3091
 Treasurer: Mr. and Mrs. Reginald Styron, Box 28, Davis, NC 28524; phone, 729-9511
 Sunday School Superintendent: Reginald T. Styron, Box 28, Davis, NC 28524; phone,
 729-9511
 Chairman of Deacons: Milton Styron, Post Office Box, Davis, NC 28524; phone, 729-1741
 Woman's Auxiliary President: Sara Styron, Box 28, Davis, NC 28524; phone, 729-9511

DEEP RUN (Eastern), Lenoir County, one mile east of Deep Run on state road 1141
Pastor: Adrian Grubbs, Route 1, Box 72-A, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 568-4459
Clerk: Pam Braxton, Box 116, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 568-4641
Treasurer: Bill R. Hawkins, Route 1, Box 344-B, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 568-3193
Sunday School Superintendent: Elwood Hill, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 568-4692
Chairman of Deacons: Carlton Jenkins, Route 1, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone 568-3981
Woman's Auxiliary President: Hazel Smith, Route 1, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 527-1880
Youth Director: Faye Jenkins, Route 1, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 568-3981

DILDA'S GROVE (Central), Pitt County, Route 1, Fountain, 3 miles east of Fountain on Highway 222, turn left on first blacktop road
Pastor: Dennis Sherrod, Route 3, Box 147, Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 473-3708
Clerk: Edna Horton, Route 1, Box 356, Macclesfield, NC 27852; phone, 827-5379
Treasurer: Alvin L. Letchworth, Route 1, Box 182-A, Pinetops, NC 27864; phone, 827-5490
Sunday School Superintendent: William Harris, Route 1, Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 749-2311
Chairman of Deacons: Glenwood Wooten, Route 1, Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 827-5363
Woman's Auxiliary President: Marie Johnson, Route 2, Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 749-2801

DUBLIN GROVE (Eastern), Beaufort County, 1 mile southeast of Aurora, NC, turn right off Highway 33, on rural road 1002
Pastor: Francis Garner
Clerk: Mildred G. Brothers, Route 1, Box 365, Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 322-4133
Treasurer: Fay Peele, Route 2, Box 24, Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 322-4356
Sunday School Superintendent: Owen Lee Peele, Route 2, Box 24, Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 322-4356
Chairman of Deacons: W. C. Bonner, Route 2, Box 10, Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 322-4662
Woman's Auxiliary President: Dot Hollowell, Route 2, Box 381, Aurora, NC 27806

DURHAM, FIRST (Western), Durham County, 225 Chandler Road, Durham; church phone, 596-3161
Pastor: Fred Johnson, 421 Idlewood Drive, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-7671
Clerk: Betsy Grogan, 426 Weatherly Drive, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-8815
Treasurer: Jack D. Emory, 110 North Holman Street, Durham, NC 27701; phone, 682-3246
Sunday School Superintendent: Dan Critcher, 2220 Glover Road, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-7690
Chairman of Deacons: Albert Walker, 2710 Enfield Drive, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-4584
Woman's Auxiliary President: Jane Johnson, 421 Idlewood Drive, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-7671
Layman's League President: Dan Critcher, 2220 Glover Road, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-7690

EAST ROCKINGHAM (Piedmont), Richmond County, 419 Airport Road, Rockingham, NC; church phone, 895-5530
Pastor: Charles Crisp, 108 Homeward Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 895-2235
Clerk: Hazel Brown, 1707 Ashe Street, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 997-7284
Treasurer: Shirley Jarrell, Route 1, Box 151-A, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 895-9354

Sunday School Superintendent: Ron Lovin, Route 3, Box 471-A, Rockingham, NC 28379
 Chairman of Deacons: Donnie Huggins, 1019 Wild Cherry Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379;
 phone, 997-2643

Woman's Auxiliary President: Betty Lou Parnell, 215 Liberty Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 895-2736

Layman's League President: Jim Phagan, Route 3, Box 471, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 997-2677

EDGEWOOD (Central), Edgecombe County, 3 miles southeast of Crisp on state road 1614

Clerk: Eleanor Trevathan, Route 1, Box 350, Macclesfield, NC 27852; phone, 827-5855

Treasurer: Rufus Harrell, Route 1, Box 352, Macclesfield, NC 27852; phone, 827-5529

Sunday School Superintendent: Ray Davis, Route 1, Box 359, Macclesfield, NC 27852; phone, 827-5271

Chairman of Deacons: Rufus H. Harrell, Route 1, Box 352, Macclesfield, NC 27852; phone, 827-5529

Woman's Auxiliary President: Reba Morris, Route 1, Box 371, Macclesfield, NC 27852; phone, 827-5858

EDWARDS CHAPEL (Eastern), Carteret County, 22 miles north of Beaufort, NC, on state road 1318; church phone, 728-3081

Pastor: L. E. Styron, 1020 Broad Creek Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 637-6772

Clerk: Marie Wallace, Route 3, Box 870, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 728-3081

Treasurer: Charlie E. Wallace, Route 3, Box 870, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 728-3081

Sunday School Superintendent: John R. Cannon Jr., Route 4, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 728-5607

Chairman of Deacons: George T. Tosto, Route 3, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 728-4360

Woman's Auxiliary President: Una Hardy, Route 3, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 728-2097

ELM GROVE (Central), Pitt County, Route 3, Ayden, approximately 2 miles from Ayden on rural road 1900—1 mile from Ayden-Grifton School; church phone, 746-3534

Pastor: Steve Hargrove, Route 3, Box 294, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-3534

Clerk: Mrs. Ernest B. Carraway, Route 1, Box 181, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 524-4465

Treasurer: Mrs. Jeff Jones, Route 3, Box 7, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-4581

Sunday School Superintendent: Jeff Jones, Route 3, Box 7, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-4581

Chairman of Deacons: James Bryan, Route 3, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-4986

Woman's Auxiliary President: Mrs. Charles Ball, Route 1, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 524-4677

Layman's League President: Jeff Jones, Route 3, Box 7, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-4581

ELWOOD LANE (Western), Cabarrus County, 1913 Central Drive, Kannapolis, NC 28081; church phone, (704) 933-2307

Pastor: Wayne Watson, 2114 Bertha Street, Kannapolis, NC 28081; phone, (704) 933-2002

Clerk: Carroll L. Sellers, 1802 Central Drive, Kannapolis, NC 28081; phone, (704) 933-0486

Treasurer: Faye C. Wilhelm, 453 China Grove Road, Kannapolis, NC 28081; phone, (704) 933-2302

Sunday School Superintendent: Robert Simmons, Route 1, Box 304, Kannapolis, NC 28081; phone, (704) 933-3355

Chairman of Deacons: Ray Furr, Route 2, Box 67-I-H, Mount Pleasant, NC 28124; phone, (704) 436-9433

Woman's Auxiliary President: Elsie Wallace, Route 1, Box 351, Kannapolis, NC 28081; phone, (704) 938-1371

EMERSON (Pee Dee), Columbus County, 3 miles north of Tabor City, at intersection of Emerson Road 1300 and country road 1310

Pastor: Hollon Norris, Route 2, Box 28-B, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 653-2430

Clerk: Dallas Byrd, Route 1, Box 213-A, Hallsboro, NC 28442; phone, 646-3258

Treasurer: Mary Mercer, Pinelog Road, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 642-7172

Sunday School Superintendent: P. C. Lanier, Road 1154, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 653-2188

Chairman of Deacons: Dallas Byrd, Route 1, Box 213-A, Hallsboro, NC 28442; phone, 646-3258

EPHESUS (Eastern), Beaufort County, Route 2, Blounts Creek, 10 miles from Chocowinity on rural road 1119

EVERETT CHAPEL (Western), Johnston County, 307 Everett Avenue, Clayton; church phone, 553-5236

Clerk: Carol Hall, 610 East Horne Street, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-6165

Treasurer: H. L. Joyner, 420 Barbour Street, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-6317

Sunday School Superintendent: James Earl (Bill) Hill, 1312 Tulip Street, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-7835

Chairman of Deacons: James Earl (Bill) Hill, 1312 Tulip Street, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 27520; phone, 553-7835

Woman's Auxiliary President: Joyce Hill, 1312 Tulip Street, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-7835

Layman's League President: Mark Hall, 610 East Horne Street, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-6165

FAITH (Cape Fear), Johnston County, Route 2, Four Oaks, county road 1153, 4 miles east of Four Oaks

Pastor: Hubert C. Stanley, Route 3, Box 274-D, Raleigh, NC 27603; phone, 772-3538

Clerk: Carolyn S. Lee, Route 2, Box 472, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 963-2390

Treasurer: Gary F. Snead, Route 2, Box 140-BA, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 894-2249

Sunday School Superintendent: Thomas E. Toole, Route 1, Box 57, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 934-9470

Chairman of Deacons: C. P. Thompson Jr. Route 2, Box 140-C, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 894-3734

Youth Director: Jerry Creech, Route 2, Box 191, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 934-9632

FAITH (Eastern), Brunswick County, Leland, NC, Highway 74-76 South; church phone, 371-2921

Pastor: Roger Heath, Route 1, (Blue Banks Road), Leland, NC 28451; phone, 655-4123

Clerk: Lorraine Leonard, Route 3, Box 200, Leland, NC 28451; phone, 655-4123

Treasurer: Mary Heath, Route 1, Leland, NC 28451; phone, 655-4123

Sunday School Superintendent: Herbert Grice, 2053 Adams Street, Wilmington, NC 28401; phone, 343-8954

Chairman of Deacons: Ralph Long, Route 3, Leland, NC 28451

Woman's Auxiliary President: Mary Heath, Route 1, Leland, NC 28451; phone, 655-4123

FAITH (Eastern), Carteret County, 3010 Bridges Street, Route 1, Box 608-C, Morehead City

FAITH (Eastern), Craven County, 3 miles north of Bridgeton

FAITH (Piedmont), Stanley County, New London, NC

Pastor: Colon Hudson, Route 1, New London, NC 28127; phone, 463-5014

FELLOWSHIP (Western), Wilson County, Corner Ward Boulevard and Corbett Avenue, Wilson, NC 27893

Pastor: Harold Swinson, 607 Valley Dale Street, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 291-9269

Clerk: Josephine L. Pittman, 116 Boswell Street, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 243-3775

Treasurer: Nannie Rea Clark, 1400 Woodside Drive, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 243-3941
Sunday School Superintendent: William Kury Jr., 105 North Holly Trailer Park, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 291-2260

Chairman of Deacons: L. G. Etheridge, 2105 Mitchell Place, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 243-4317

Woman's Auxiliary President: Elaine Swinson, 607 Valley Dale Street, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 291-9269

Layman's League President: Harold W. Nisinger Jr., 4090 Garner Street, Wilson, NC 27893

FLOOD'S CHAPEL (Western), Nash County, located approximately 6 miles south of Spring Hope, at intersection of Highways 97 and 581

Pastor: Charles Morgan, Route 1, Box 204, Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 235-3388

Clerk: Annie Mae Baines, Route 1, Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 235-3685

Treasurer: Phyllis Dickinson, Route 3, Box 15, Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 478-3337
Sunday School Superintendent: Bobby Stalls, Route 1, Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 478-5660

Chairman of Deacons: Gary Bissette, Route 1, Box 87, Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 478-5919

Woman's Auxiliary President: Louella Stalls, Route 1, Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 478-5660

FOLKSTONE (Eastern), Onslow County, 3 miles north of Holly Ridge on Highway 17, turn on rural paved road 1518, ½ mile; church phone, 327-2741

Pastor: Ronnie Parker, Route 1, Box 341, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 327-2741

Clerk: Mrs. David L. Parker, Route 2, Box 277-P, Holly Ridge, NC 28445; phone, 327-8021

Treasurer: Mitchell Parker, Route 1, Box 342-C, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 327-0411

Sunday School Superintendent: William E. Parker, Route 1, Box 342-D, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 327-1431

Chairman of Deacons: Julius B. Parker Sr., Route 1, Box 343, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 327-5046

Woman's Auxiliary President: Jeanette Lefler, Route 2, Box 267, Holly Ridge, NC 28445; phone, 327-6381

Layman's League President: Mitchell Parker, Route 2, Box 342-C, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 327-0411

AFC Leader: Linda Parker, Route 1, Box 341, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 327-2741

YFA Leaders: Mr. and Mrs. James V. McGinnis, Route 2, Box 270, Holly Ridge, NC 28445; phone, 327-1531

FREE SPIRIT (Western), Wilson County, 310 South, Wilson

Pastor: Wayne Whitley, Box 2062, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-7184

Clerk: Janice Evans, Box 2062, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 239-0814

Treasurer: Joe Evans, Box 2062, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 291-2094

Sunday School Superintendent: Harvey Evans, Box 2062, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 239-0814

Chairman of Deacons: Leslie Lamm, Box 2062, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 239-1054

FREE UNION (Albemarle), Beaufort County, Free Union Church Road, 7 miles east of Pinetown; church phone, 943-3332

Pastor: W. S. Burns, Route 1, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 943-2773

Clerk: Robert Wilkins, Route 1, Box 440, Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 927-4716

Treasurer: Luke Whitley, Route 2, Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 964-4241

Sunday School Superintendent: Louis Paul Jr., Route 1, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 943-3586

Chairman of Deacons: Charley Keech Jr., Route 1, Box 130, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 943-3260

Woman's Auxilliary President: Lew Ellen Parker, Route 1, Box 222, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 964-4157

FREE UNION (Central), Greene County, Route 2, Walstonburg, NC 27888; county road 1239, approximately 4 miles south of Walstonburg; church phone, 747-8511

Pastor: James Lupton, Route 2, Box 297, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 747-8511

Clerk: Juanita Norville, Route 1, Box 33-C, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 747-2908

Treasurer: Melvin Cunningham, Route 1, Box 46, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 747-3928

Sunday School Superintendent: Ray Cunningham, Route 1, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 747-3928

Chairman of Deacons: Paul Beaman, Route 1, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 753-4263

Woman's Auxilliary President: Lena Walston, Route 2, Box 346, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 747-3610

Layman's League President: Randy Beaman, Route 1, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 753-4263

FREE UNION (Eastern), Carteret County, turn left on state road 1373 off Highway 70 east in Sea Level, first building on left**FREE UNION (Western),** Nash County, Route 3, Spring Hope, NC 27882, 4 miles east of Spring Hope off 581 on rural road 1717

Pastor: Lester Duncan, 213 Dewey Street, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-0659

Clerk: Becky Vincent, Route 3, Box 142, Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 478-5487

Treasurer: Gilbert Morgan, Route 3, Box 138, Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 478-5403

Sunday School Superintendent: Bill Brantley, Route 1, Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 478-3497

Chairman of Deacons: Raymond Baines, Route 3, Box 142, Nashville, NC 27856; phone, 443-2617

Woman's Auxilliary President: Nancy Duncan, 213 Dewey Street, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-0659

Layman's League President: Terry Strickland, Route 3, Box 119, Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 478-4217

FREMONT (Western), Wayne County, 106 West South Street, Fremont, NC 27830; church phone, 242-5038

Pastor: David Kriger, Box 487, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 242-5359

Clerk: Patricia Parrish, Route 2, Box 107-A, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 242-5582

Treasurer: Brenda Kennedy, Dock Street, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 242-4259

Sunday School Superintendent: Floyd Newsome, Route 5, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 239-1175

Woman's Auxiliary President: Beatrice Hare, Route 2, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 242-4282

Layman's League President: Donald Marlowe, Charles Drive, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 242-4831

Cherubs Leaders: Louise Kriger and Trudy Nichols, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 242-5038

YFA Leader: Audrey West, Route 1, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 242-5239

AFC Leaders: Louise Blow and Darlene Cobb, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 242-5038

FRIENDSHIP (Central), Greene County, Route 1, Farmville, NC 27828, five miles southwest of Farmville on state road 1301; church phone, 753-3992

Pastor: Walter Reynolds, Box 514, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-6587

Clerk: Johnny Holloman, Box 96, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 753-4902

Treasurer: Susan Beaman, Route 1, Box 44-A-3, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-4043

Sunday School Superintendent: Johnny Lewis, Route 1, Box 287-B, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-3289

Chairman of Deacons: A. H. Cobb, Route 1, Box 314-E, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-3968

Woman's Auxiliary President: Janie May, Route 1, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-4849

Layman's League President: Raymond Gray Jr., Route 2, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-4092

League Director: Raymond Gray Jr., Route 2, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-4092

Young Woman's Auxiliary President: Susan Beaman, Route 1, Box 44-A-3, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-4043

FRIENDSHIP (Eastern), Jones County, on rural road 1002 about 3 miles north of Trenton, NC

Pastor: Melvin K. Everington, Route 4, Box 306, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 569-7671

Clerk: Mrs. Ellis Banks, Route 1, Box 406, Trenton, NC 28585; phone, 448-2881

Treasurer: Raymond Harrison, Route 2, Trenton, NC 28585; phone, 448-8611

Sunday School Superintendent: Robert E. Lee, Route 1, Trenton, NC 28585; phone, 448-4926

Chairman of Deacons: Wilmer Mallard, Route 1, Trenton, NC 28585; phone, 448-9561

Woman's Auxiliary President: Mildred Jenkins, Route 1, Trenton, NC 28585; phone, 244-4321

FRIENDSHIP (Western), Johnston County, 3 miles south of Middlesex, 1 mile north of Highway 231; church phone, 269-4736

Pastor: Aubrey Williamson, Route 1, Box 46, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 269-4736

Clerk: Mrs. Thyra Glover, Route 1, Box 102, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 269-8437

Treasurer: Judy Strickland, Route 1, Box 94, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 269-8554

Sunday School Superintendent: Mark Elliot, 142 West Haywood Street, Wendell, NC 27591; phone, 365-3005

Chairman of Deacons: A. R. Strickland, Route 1, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone 269-8417

Woman's Auxiliary President: Mary Strickland, Route 1, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 269-8417

Youth Directors: Mark and Barbara Elliot, 142 West Haywood Street, Wendell, NC 27591; phone, 365-3005

GENESIS MISSION (Cape Fear), church phone, 424-6563

Pastor: Jesse Caton, 1002 Poplar Avenue, Garner, NC 27529; phone, 772-5739

Clerk: Brenda Matthews, Route 3, Box 416-B, Fayetteville, NC 28304; phone, 425-8777

Treasurer: Dianne Udeck, Route 3, Box 425-D, Fayetteville, NC 28304; phone, 424-6563

Sunday School Superintendent: Roscoe Blackwell, 409 Desmond Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28304; phone, 867-5600

GETHSEMANE (Eastern), Craven County, 11 miles west of New Bern on Highway 70, turn off at exit 1224, left over bypass, then ½ mile

GOLDSBORO, FIRST (Cape Fear), Wayne County, 604 East Ash Street, Goldsboro; church phone, 735-0065

Pastor: Norman W. Ard, Route 1, Box 155, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 568-4685

Clerk: Melanie Skinner, Route 7, Box 130-F, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 735-7251

Treasurer: L. Wayne Bailey, 100 Ashby Lane, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 734-8355

Sunday School Superintendent: Wilber Shirley, 1720 Middleton Road, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 735-2754

Chairman of Deacons: Roy Bailey, 1903 Margaret Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 735-5885

Woman's Auxiliary President: Barbara Yates, 307 Forest Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 735-5727

Layman's League President: Paul Howell Sr., 1808 Azalea Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 736-1426

League Director: Nelson Rollins, 104 Beyer Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 736-0746

League Co-Director: Charlotte Malpass, 1404 East Beech Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 735-6457

GOOD NEWS (Piedmont), Richmond County, Highway 74 East; church phone, 997-3066

Pastor: Dennis G. Smith, Route 3, Box 350, Rockingham, NC 28379; phones, 895-9836; 895-4731

Clerk: Nan Davis, Route 1, Box 589, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 997-3066

Treasurer: Nan Davis, Route 1, Box 589, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 997-3066

Chairman of Deacons: Rex A. Hodges, 515 Spring Street, Hamlet, NC 28345; phone, 582-5290

Youth Director: Norma Kohl, 103 Plymouth Circle, Hamlet, NC 28345; phone, 582-5979

GOSPEL LIGHT (Piedmont), Cabarrus County, 913 Old Charlotte Highway, Concord, NC

Pastor: Carl F. Howard Jr., 313 Highland Avenue, Concord, NC 28025; phone, (704) 786-1992

Clerk: Steven D. Howard, 213 North White Street, Concord, NC 28025; phone, (704) 782-3879

Treasurer: Alford Long, 205 Morris Drive, Harrisburg, NC 28075

Sunday School Superintendent: Richard Long, Route 8, Box 138, Concord, NC 28025

Chairman of Deacons: Richard Long, Route 8, Box 138, Concord, NC 28025

Woman's Auxiliary President: Sarah Yow, 389 Kerr Street NW, Concord, NC 28025

Layman's League President: Bobby Howard, 92 Laurel Street, Concord, NC 28025; phone, (704) 786-2043

GRANTS CHAPEL (Eastern), Wayne County, Highway 55, between 111-55 and Mount Olive

Pastor: Mickey Whitfield, Route 5, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-5277

Clerk: Olive Jones, Route 2, Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone, 569-5561

Treasurer: Joy Williams, Mount Olive, NC 28365

Sunday School Superintendent: Durwood Grady, Route 2, Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone, 569-2221

Woman's Auxiliary President: Ann Williams, Mount Olive, NC 28365

GREENVILLE, FIRST (Central), Pitt County, 2600 Charles Street, Greenville, NC 27834, on the New Bern road (43) beyond The Plaza (formerly Pitt Plaza); church phone, 756-6600

Pastor: Harry Grubbs, 3000 Briarcliff Drive, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 756-8585

Clerk: Sharon A. Stocks, Route 8, Box 204, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 752-2765

Treasurer: Martha Buck, 1411 Polk Avenue, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 758-2882

Sunday School Superintendent: Connie Hines, 204 Pinewood Road, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 756-2025

Chairman of Deacons: Benny Perry, Route 8, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 752-2087

Woman's Auxiliary President: May Pittman, 200 Dellwood Drive, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 756-3517

GRIFTON, FIRST (Central)

Pastor: Jimmy Sowers, Route 6, Box 47-B, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 527-9835

GRIMSLEY (Central), Greene County, Highway 903, between Maury and Snow Hill

Pastor: Donald Fader, 1701 Kent Street, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 522-2545

Clerk: Imogene Wood, Route 1, Box 389-D, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-3726

Treasurer: Ronald Earl Murphy, Route 2, Box 455, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-5465

Sunday School Superintendent: Kenneth Dail, Route 1, Box 420-A, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 753-5598

Chairman of Deacons: Ray Jones, Route 1, Box 346, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-3220

Woman's Auxiliary President: Imogene Wood, Route 1, Box 389-D, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-3726

Layman's League President: Ray Jones, Route 1, Box 346, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-3220

GUM NECK (Albemarle), Tyrrell County, 17 miles east of Columbia on Highway 94; church phone, 796-8957

Clerk: Burvell K. Jones, Route 1, Box 277-B, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 796-8957

Treasurer: Margie Cohoon, Route 1, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 796-1351

Sunday School Superintendent: Charles Cohoon, Route 1, Box 293, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 796-1351

Chairman of Deacons: David Cohoon, Route 2, Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 793-5671

Woman's Auxiliary President: Gladys Sawyer, Route 1, Box 297, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 796-8111

GUM SWAMP (Central), Pitt County, Route 6, Box 147-A, Greenville, 10 miles west of Greenville on rural paved road 1413, two miles east of Belvoir; church phone, 758-4356

Pastor: Ray Williamson, Route 6, Box 147-A, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 758-4356

Clerk: Faye Little, Route 4, Box 58-C, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 758-2040

Treasurer: Walter Allen, Route 4, Allen-Son Acres, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 758-7972

Sunday School Superintendent: Steve Little, Route 4, Box 58-C, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 758-2040
 Chairman of Deacons: James Brown, Route 4, Box 41, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 756-6092
 Woman's Auxiliary President: Janette Spain, Route 6, Box 132, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 758-2982
 Layman's League President: Wallace Williams, Box 21, Bethel, NC 27812; phone, 825-9421

HARRELL'S CHAPEL (Central), Greene County, 4 miles northwest of Snow Hill on Highway 58

Pastor: Franklin Brinson, Route 3, Box 39, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-8423
 Clerk: Celia Wade, Route 3, Box 44, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-8628
 Treasurer: Linwood Radford, 210 Lakeside Drive, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-3869
 Sunday School Superintendent: Carl Sutton, Route 4, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-2123
 Chairman of Deacons: Preston Radford, Route 4, Box 213, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-3116
 Woman's Auxiliary President: Betty Parks, Route 4, Box 227, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-3395
 Layman's League President: Larry Head, Box 65, Hookerton, NC 28538; phone, 747-5178
 AFC Leaders: Tracy and Vicky Keel, Route 4, Snow Hill, NC 28580

HAYMOUNT (Cape Fear), Cumberland County, 126 Eastwood Avenue, Fayetteville; church phone, 488-8880

Pastor: Dean Kennedy, Route 2, Box 297-A, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 568-3732
 Clerk: Shelby Mitchell, 4049 Loufield Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28304; phone, 488-2029
 Treasurer: Sharlyn Logan, 623 Randinita Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301; phone, 425-3776
 Sunday School Superintendent: Gary Logan, 623 Randinita Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301; phone, 425-3776
 Woman's Auxiliary President: Sue Massey, 2059 Osceola Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28304; phone, 488-0926
 Layman's League President: Gary Logan, 623 Randinita Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301; phone, 425-3776

HICKORY CHAPEL (Albemarle), Hertford County, Route 4, Ahoskie, east on Highway 561; church phone, 332-4246

Pastor: Robert M. May, Route 4, Box 387, Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 332-4246
 Clerk: Sara M. Willoughby, Route 4, Box 382, Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 332-2700
 Treasurer: Doris T. Chamblee, Route 4, Box 390, Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 332-2639
 Sunday School Superintendent: Billy W. Dilday, Route 4, Box 367, Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 332-2665
 Chairman of Deacons: Billy W. Dilday, Route 4, Box 367, Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 332-2665
 Woman's Auxiliary President: Sudie May, Route 4, Box 387, Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 332-4246
 Sudie May Auxiliary President: Becky Jo Sumner, Route 4, Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 332-6810
 League Director: Becky Jo Sumner, Route 4, Box 410, Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 332-6810

HICKORY GROVE (Cape Fear), Cumberland County, Route 3, Box 416-B, Fayetteville, NC 28306

Pastor: Robert A. Reep, 958 Lisa Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28304; phone, 867-4650
 Clerk: Tressie L. Blount, 6328 Bretton Woods Drive, Hope Mills, NC 28348; phone, 425-0959
 Treasurer: Fred Lunsford, 2617 Sedgefield Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28304; phone, 425-5830
 Sunday School Superintendent: Lebron E. Lee, Route 3, Box 375-A, Fayetteville, NC 28304
 Woman's Auxiliary President: Mildred Marusak, Route 3, Box 378, Fayetteville, NC 28304; phone, 425-8687
 Layman's League President: Fred Lunsford, 2617 Sedgefield Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28304; phone, 425-5830

HICKORY GROVE (Central), Pitt County, Highway 30, 4 miles from Bethel, southeast, at intersection of road 1514

Pastor: Samuel Gay, Walstonburg, NC 27888
 Clerk: Louise Whitehurst, Route 2, Box 206, Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 825-0322
 Treasurer: Josephine Butler, Route 2, Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 825-1114
 Sunday School Superintendent: Joe Mills, Lot 1, Quail Ridge Trailer Park, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 758-0156
 Chairman of Deacons: Kenneth Manning, Route 1, Bethel, NC 27812; phone, 825-0461
 Woman's Auxiliary President: Louise Whitehurst, Route 2, Box 206, Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 825-0322
 Layman's League President: J. D. Knox, Box 777, Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 795-3293
 Youth Director: Kathern Highsmith, 117 Ripley Drive, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 756-3293

HIGH POINT (Piedmont), Guilford County, 900 Gaines Avenue, High Point

Pastor: Thomas H. Brooks, 732 Fisher Ferry Street, Thomasville, NC 27360; phone, 475-3275
 Clerk: Rita Parlier, Route 2, Box 158, Trinity, NC 27370; phone, 431-3881
 Treasurer: Rita Parlier, Route 2, Box 158, Trinity, NC 27370; phone, 431-3881
 Sunday School Superintendent: Bobby H. Fowler, 4813 Macon Drive, Archdale, NC; 27263; phone, 434-2245
 Chairman of Deacons: Bobby T. Fox, 1043 East Springfield Road, High Point, NC 27263; phone, 431-2268

HIGHLAND PINES (Piedmont), Richmond County, Highland Avenue between Hamlet and Rockingham; church phone, 582-3047

Pastor: Thomas Parrish, 201 Beeler Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345; phone, 582-5646
 Clerk: Karen Wilkerson, Route 4, Box 120, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 895-2780
 Treasurer: Tom Vaughn Jr., Route 4, Box 250, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 582-1131
 Sunday School Superintendent: Tom Vaughn Jr., Route 2, Box 250, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 582-1131
 Chairman of Deacons: Tom Vaughn Jr., Route 2, Box 250, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 582-1131
 Woman's Auxiliary President: Karen Wilkerson, Route 2, Box 120, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 895-2780
 Layman's League President: Richard Carter, Route 2, Box 163, Laurel Hill, NC 28351; phone, 582-5905
 Youth Director: Steve Hersjog, Route 3, Box 430, Hamlet, NC 28345; phone, 582-6297

HILLSBERRY (Eastern), Sampson County, Corner Beaman Street and McArthur Lane, Clinton, NC

HOLLY SPRINGS (Eastern), Carteret County, Nine Mile Road, 5 miles west of Newport, NC; church phone, 223-4900

Pastor: O. B. Jones, Route 3, Box 123, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 223-4750

Clerk: Lois M. Bryan, Route 3, Box 105, Newport, NC 28570

HOLLY SPRINGS (Western), Johnston County, located 3 miles southwest of Kenly on county road 2148; church phone, 284-2423

Pastor: W. Royster Martin, Box 37, Micro, NC 27555; phone, 284-2957

Clerk: Bethany Aycock, Route 4, Box 190, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-2208

Treasurer: Elgie Caputo, Route 2, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-2550

Sunday School Superintendent: W. Benny Creech Jr., Route 2, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-4387

Chairman of Deacons: H. T. Pope Jr., Route 3, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-4579

Woman's Auxiliary President: Frances G. Pope, Route 3, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-4579

Layman's League President: Joseph E. Ballance, Route 3, Box 149, Selma, NC 27576; phone 965-5983

HOLY CROSS (Piedmont), Guilford County, 1523 Friendly Chapel Road, Greensboro, NC
Pastor: Melvin Whitaker, Route 2, Box 406-B, Pleasant Garden, NC 27313; phone, 674-9708

Clerk: Una E. Allen, Route 4, Box 148, Reidsville, NC 27320; phone, 951-2276

Treasurer: Una E. Allen, Route 4, Box 148, Reidsville, NC 27320; phone, 951-2276

Sunday School Superintendent: Riley Garner, Box 14, Climax, NC 27233; phone, 685-9500

HOPEWELL (Cape Fear), Johnston County, Black Creek Road, southwest, approximately six miles from Smithfield; church phone, 934-7900

Pastor: Edmundo Gonzalez, Route 1, Box 321, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-4414

Clerk: Leon J. Hudson, 107 Poplar Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-3381

Treasurer: J. L. Cooke Jr., Route 3, Box 76, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 934-4800

Sunday School Superintendent: Milton Jones, 104 Sunrise Avenue, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-7386

Chairman of Deacons: S. D. Allen, Route 1, Box 224, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-2927

Woman's Auxiliary President: Louise Crumpler, Black Creek Road, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-6568

HORTON ROAD (Western) Durham County, 1315 Horton Road, Durham, NC 27705

HOUSE OF PRAYER (Piedmont), Forsyth County, 955 Dobson Street, Kernersville

Pastor: Carlee Stallard, 415 Dewey Street, Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 933-3675

Clerk: Ann Casstevens, 1612 Highway 66 South, Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 993-8393

Treasurer: Wayne Casstevens, 1612 Highway 66 South, Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 993-8393

Sunday School Superintendent: Roger D. Motsinger, 613 Piney Grove Road, Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 993-5487

Woman's Auxiliary President: Ann Casstevens, 1612 Highway 66 South, Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 993-8393

Youth Director: Pat Crews, 601 North Main Street, Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 993-4674

HOWELL SWAMP (Central), Greene County, 2 miles southwest of Walstonburg

Pastor: Ron Braxton, Route 8, Box 452-A-2, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 355-5861

Clerk: James E. Shackelford, Box 25, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 753-3425

Treasurer: Elmer B. Taylor, Route 1, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 753-4857

Sunday School Superintendent: Michael Gay, Route 2, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 753-5620

Woman's Auxiliary President: Faye M. Holloman, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 753-4832

Layman's League President: Jimmie Lee Holloman, Route 2, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 753-4019

HUGO (Central), Lenoir County, 5 miles southwest of Grifton on rural road 1091

Pastor: Tom Miller, Route 1, Box 96, Hookerton, NC 28538; phone, 747-5473

Clerk: Mrs. Howard Holt, Route 1, Box 496, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 523-1144

Treasurer: Mrs. Henry Eubanks, Route 3, Box 104, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 524-5607

Sunday School Superintendent: Henry Eubanks, Route 3, Box 104, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 524-5607

Chairman of Deacons: Howard Holt, Route 1, Box 496, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 523-1144

Woman's Auxiliary President: Bertha Harris, Route 1, Box 493, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 523-9359

Layman's League President: Jack Manning, Route 2, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 524-4406

Youth Director: Mrs. Bobby Letchworth, Route 1, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 523-9259

HULL ROAD (Central), Greene County, 4 miles south of Snow Hill on rural paved road 1104; church phone, 747-2678

Pastor: Leon Grubbs, Route 2, Box 290, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-2678

Clerk: Fred Seymour, Route 2, Box 302, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-2105

Treasurer: Luther Barrow Jr. Route 2, Box 379, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-2019

Sunday School Superintendent: Millard Harrison, Route 1, Box 550, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-4738

Chairman of Deacons: Willie Harris, Route 2, Box 346-AA, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-8418

Woman's Auxiliary President: Lorraine Brann, 206 Lakeside Drive, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-3198

INDIAN SPRINGS (Eastern), Wayne County, state road 1744, 7 miles east of Mount Olive

Pastor: Frank Williams Jr., Route 5, Box 243, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-4967

Clerk: Maggie Kilpatrick, Route 1, Box 496, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-3789

Treasurer: Peggy Jernigan, Route 2, Box 560-B, Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 658-2792

Sunday School Superintendent: Jimmy Nelson, Route 12, Box 70, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 734-7248

Chairman of Deacons: Paul Smith, Route 2, Box 552, Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 658-3265

Woman's Auxiliary President: Maggie Kilpatrick, Route 1, Box 496, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-3789

JACKSON HEIGHTS (Eastern), Lenoir County, 2916 Camellia Road in Jackson Heights.

Leave Kinston on Pink Hill Highway 11; go 4 miles and turn left on paved road across from the drag strip; go 1 mile to the church; church phone, 527-4860

Pastor: Terry Dennis, 601 Central Avenue, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 522-2411

Clerk: Shirley Heath, 1712 Goodman Road, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 527-8773

Treasurer: Georgia Mercer, Central Avenue, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 527-6042

Sunday School Superintendent: Haywood Hill, 505 Plantation Circle, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 522-4479

Chairman of Deacons: Dexter Barnett, 3402 Barnett Lane, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 523-2925

Woman's Auxiliary President: Helen Taylor, 903 Tyree Road, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 523-5595

JOHNSTON UNION (Cape Fear), Johnston County, Route 1, Clayton, 3 miles west of Smithfield, Highway 70 west; church phone, 934-3428

Pastor: Floyd Cherry, Box 280, Pine Level, NC 27568; phone, 965-6130

Clerk: Julia B. Womack, Route 3, Box 48-B, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-4672

Treasurer: Larry Austin, Route 1, Box 33, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-2996

Sunday School Superintendent: David Knox, 2420 Airport Road, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 934-0920

Chairman of Deacons: Johnny Stott, Route 3, Box 35, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-7922

Woman's Auxiliary President: Frances Phillips, 1003 Wilson's Mills Road, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-4566

JUNIPER CHAPEL (Eastern), Craven County, 5 miles west of Vanceboro off Highway 118, county road 1444; church phone, 244-1511

Pastor: McDonal Bennett, Route 2, Box 507, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-1511

Clerk: Mrs. Otis Gatlin, Route 2, Box 567, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-1834

Treasurer: George Wilson Jr., Route 2, Box 114, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-0906

Sunday School Superintendent: Clyde Hodges, Box 313, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-1302

Chairman of Deacons: Robert Tripp, Route 2, Box 463, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-0222

Woman's Auxiliary President: Connie Morris, Route 2, Box 516, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-1111

Layman's League President: Robert Ramsey, Route 2, Box 386, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-0034

KENLY (Western), Johnston County, corner Edgerton Street and Alford Avenue; church phone, 284-3504

Pastor: James V. Joyner, Box 487, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-2833

Clerk: Curtis Overman, Route 1, Box 227-C, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-3921

Treasurer: Peggy Holland, Box 311, Kenly, NC 27542

Sunday School Superintendent: Charlie Ray Flowers, Route 1, Box 18-A, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-4905

Chairman of Deacons: Earl Blackmon, Box 321, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-2078

Woman's Auxiliary President: Lena Grey Pope, Box 92, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-4231

KING'S CROSS ROADS (Central), Pitt County, on Highway 121, northeast of Farmville, on county road 1245 at intersection of 1247 (King's Cross Roads); church phone, 753-3838

Pastor: Bruce Jones, Route 2, Box 650-B, Ayden, NC 28513-9703; phone, 746-6293

Clerk: Linda M. Corbitt, Box 536, Bell Arthur, NC 27811-0536; phone, 752-6925

Treasurer: Roy C. Jones, Route 2, Box 345-C, Farmville, NC 27828-9442; phone, 753-3687

Sunday School Superintendent: David Ray Price, Route 1, Box 173, Fountain, NC 27829-9708; phone, 752-7480

Chairman of Deacons: Sam Hobgood, Route 2, Box 163-A-1, Farmville, NC 27828-9422; phone, 753-2187

Woman's Auxilliary President: Jane C. Tripp, Route 1, Box 461, Greenville, NC 27834-9133; phone, 758-9313

Layman's League President: Walter Lee Tugwell, Route 2, Box 154-A, Farmville, NC 27828-9421; phone, 753-4715

KINSTON, FIRST (Eastern), Lenoir County, Corner College Street and Lenoir Avenue; church phone, 527-0619

Pastor: K. David Hines, 205 Caprice Drive, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 522-0230

Clerk: Vickie W. Wade, Route 8, Box 328, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 522-5733

Treasurer: Irene Jenkins, 714 Cameron Drive, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 522-3246

Sunday School Superintendent: Larry Tyndall, 203½ Measley Road, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 522-4014

Chairman of Deacons: James C. Lucas, 1005 Candlewood Drive, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 527-3789

Woman's Auxilliary President: Mary Dudley, Route 1, Box 430, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 568-3311

Layman's League President: C. J. Wiley, 1004 Pollock Street, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 527-8596

Youth Director: Shari Johnson, Box 1236, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 527-1287

LA GRANGE (Central), Lenoir County, South Caswell Street, La Grange, approximately one half mile from south overpass; church phone, 566-9195

Pastor: Ronnie Vann Hobgood, Box 301, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-9315

Clerk: Esther P. Flowers, Route 5, Box 742, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-4990

Treasurer: Kendrick Harrison, Route 4, Box 408, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-4507

Sunday School Superintendent: Arlynn Hines, Route 1, Box 328-C, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-3201

Chairman of Deacons: Glenn Cherry, 900 Perry Park Drive, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 527-5688

Woman's Auxilliary President: Mrs. "Pete" D. Vose, 305 Forrest Drive, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-4851

Youth Director: Shelia Harrison, 401 West Boundary Street, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-9129

LANIER'S CHAPEL (Eastern), Duplin County, 2 miles south of Lyman, first paved road to right off road 1801

LANWOOD CHAPEL (Cape Fear), Johnston County, Route 3, Smithfield, NC 27577, road 1003, 2 miles north of Smithfield

Pastor: C. M. Coats, 208 Hancock Street, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-2546
Clerk: Shirley Casey, Route 3, Box 467, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-3227
Treasurer: Polly Messer, Route 2, Box 144-H, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-5382
Sunday School Superintendent: Arnold Rhodes, 101 Caroline Avenue, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-9171
Chairman of Deacons: Arnold Rhodes, 101 Caroline Avenue, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-9171
Woman's Auxiliary President: Polly Messer, Route 2, Box 144-H, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-5382

LEE'S CHAPEL (Cape Fear), Sampson County, 6 miles southeast of Dunn, Highway 421

Pastor: Bobby Tew, Route 1, Box 366, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 967-2777
Clerk: H. T. Hinson, Route 2, Box 332, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 892-5214
Treasurer: Earl Eason, Route 5, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 892-5004
Sunday School Superintendent: G. C. Byrd, Route 5, Dunn, NC 28334
Chairman of Deacons: Billy Elmore, 306 Marlowe Drive, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 892-7767
Woman's Auxiliary President: Barbara McClury, Route 5, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 892-6552

LITTLE BETHEL (Pee Dee), Horry County, SC, 2 miles southeast of Tabor City just off Highway 410

Pastor: Jay Hodge, Route 2, Box 28, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 653-3969
Clerk: Nelson Soles, Route 2, Box 120½, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 653-3582
Treasurer: Wilton (Bud) Williams, 12 West Third Street, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 653-3021
Sunday School Superintendent: Nelson Soles, Route 2, Box 120½, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 653-3582

LITTLE CREEK (Central), Greene County, Route 1, Ayden, approximately 4 miles west of Ayden on Highway 903; church phone, 746-2767

Pastor: Frank Flowers, Route 2, Box 523, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 735-0769
Clerk: Wanda T. Forrest, Route 1, Box 354, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-6259
Treasurer: William Earl Stocks, Route 1, Box 71, Hookerton, NC 28538; phone, 746-6302
Sunday School Superintendent: Harold Taylor, Route 1, Box 294, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-3725
Chairman of Deacons: James R. McLawhorn, Southeast First Street, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-5603
Woman's Auxiliary President: Hagar Blanchard, Route 1, Box 73, Hookerton, NC 28538; phone, 746-6306
Layman's League President: Bennie Harris, Route 2, Box 446, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 524-5442

LITTLE ROCK (Western), Wilson County, Lucama, Fremont Road, one block from Lucama school; church phone, 239-0361

Pastor: De Wayne Eakes, Box 298, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 239-1058
Clerk: Willis R. Holland, Box 164, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 239-0219
Treasurer: Kathleen Beamon, Box 234, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 239-0554
Sunday School Superintendent: Dennis Ford, Box 419, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 239-1793

Chairman of Deacons: Jerry Godwin, 2102 Mitchell Place, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 243-4368

Woman's Auxiliary President: Esther P. Barnes, Route 1, Box 378, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 239-1569

Layman's League President: Dennis Ford, Box 419, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 239-1793

LIVING WATERS (Western), Wayne County, 3 miles west of Pikeville on rural road 1002

Clerk: Robin S. Fleming, Box 334, Pikeville, NC 27863

Treasurer: Pat Head, Pikeville, NC 27863

LONG RIDGE (Eastern), Duplin County, 12 miles southeast of Mount Olive on old Tram Road near Scott's Store

Pastor: Billy Ray Jordan, Box 494, Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 734-2775

Clerk: Michael Davis, Route 1, Box 292, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-3689

Treasurer: Thomas Sutton, Route 2, Box 514, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-4612

Sunday School Superintendent: Thomas Sutton, Route 2, Box 514, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-4612

Chairman of Deacons: S. R. Pate, Route 5, Box 125, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-4856

Woman's Auxiliary President: Nettie Waters, Route 1, Box 121, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-3681

MACEDONIA (Eastern), Craven County, Ernul, 6 miles south of Vanceboro, county road 1482; church phone, 244-0002

Pastor: Grady Simpson, Route 3, Box 205, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-0207

Clerk: Joyce Toler, 1900 Hill Neck Road, Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 244-0247

Treasurer: Jimmy Spruill, Route 3, Box 223, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-0908

Sunday School Superintendent: Milton Miller, Route 3, Box 149, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-1126

Chairman of Deacons: Robert Baysden, Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 244-0162

Woman's Auxiliary President: Ola Smith, 1960 Hill Neck Road, Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 244-0245

Layman's League President: David Simpkins, 3706 Norwick Avenue, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 633-0419

MACEDONIA (Pee Dee), Columbus County, 20 miles south of Whiteville in Riverview Community; church phone, 642-7411

Pastor: Leland H. Etheridge, Route 4, Box 246, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 642-7411

Clerk: Berniece Etheridge, Route 4, Box 245, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 642-5454

Treasurer: Jackie Brock, Route 4, Whiteville, NC 28472

Sunday School Superintendent: H. E. McCumbee, Route 4, Whiteville, NC 28472

Chairman of Deacons: H. E. McCumbee, Route 4, Whiteville, NC 28472

Woman's Auxiliary President: Helen Clewis, Route 4, Whiteville, NC 28472

MADISON HEIGHTS (Piedmont), Davie County, Andrew Sink Road, off E. L. Myers Road, Highway 150, south of Reeds, Lexington, NC

MALACHI'S CHAPEL (Albemarle), Tyrrell County, Route 1, 3 miles south of Columbia

Pastor: Raymond Lagcher, Box 146, Pinetown, NC 27865

Clerk: W. Braxton Voliva, Box 376, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 796-3431

Treasurer: W. E. "Billy" Spencer, Route 1, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 796-4161
Sunday School Superintendent: Iredell Hassell, Water Street, Columbia, NC 27925;
phone, 796-2771
Chairman of Deacons: Abram Swain, Route 1, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 796-1091

MARLBORO (Central), Pitt County, Highway 264 east, 1 mile from Farmville; church
phone, 753-2185

Pastor: W. Scott Sowers, Box 694, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-4260
Clerk: Geraldine M. Garner, Box 694, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-4414
Treasurer: Sue P. Everette, Box 694, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-5194
Sunday School Superintendent: Paul Rasberry, 113 Martha Loop, Farmville, NC 27828;
phone, 753-3510
Chairman of Deacons: James B. Lewis Jr., Route 1, Box 328-B, Farmville, NC 27828;
phone, 753-5393
Woman's Auxiliary President: Margaret Murphy, Route 1, Box 17, Farmville, NC 27828;
phone, 753-3240
Layman's League President: Ronnie Morgan, Route 1, Box 334-A, Ayden, NC 28513;
phone, 746-3060

WCF President: Sheryl Sutton, Route 2, Box 107-C, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 752-0858
Youth Chairman: Janie Sowers, Route 1, Box 106-B, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-4260

MARSH SWAMP (Western), Wilson County, Route 1, Sims, approximately 11 miles west
of Wilson off Highway 42, on county road 1142; church phone, 243-3063

Pastor: Ray Wells, Route 1, Box 67-A, Sims, NC 27880; phone, 243-6498
Clerk: Janet S. Nichols, Route 1, Box 51, Sims, NC 27880; phone, 237-3367
Treasurer: Garland Lemmons, Route 3, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 237-4041
Sunday School Superintendent: Roney Bunn Jr., Route 3, Kenly, NC 27542; phone,
237-4428
Chairman of Deacons: Lawton Nichols, Route 1, Sims, NC 27880; phone, 235-4581
Woman's Auxiliary President: Dora Bunn, Route 3, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 237-4428
Layman's League President: Roney Bunn Jr., Route 3, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 237-4428
Youth Leader: Vicki Byrd, Route 1, Sims, NC 27880; phone, 235-4905

MAY'S CHAPEL (Eastern), Wayne County, approximately 8 miles south of Goldsboro
on Highway 117; church phone, 735-2497

Pastor: Bobby Futrell, Route 3, Box 430, Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 735-3831
Treasurer: Mrs. Charles Johnston, 6003 Old Grantham Road, Goldsboro, NC 27530;
phone, 734-2538
Sunday School Superintendent: Arnold Blanton, Route 3, Box 427-D, Dudley, NC 28333;
phone, 736-0371
Chairman of Deacons: Jarrell Overman, Route 1, Box 608, Dudley, NC 28333; phone,
735-2951
Woman's Auxiliary President: Mrs. Robert Overman, 518 Bryan Boulevard, Goldsboro,
NC 27530; phone, 734-4807
Layman's League President: Jarrell Overman, Route 1, Box 608, Dudley, NC 28333;
phone, 735-2951

MEMORIAL (Eastern), Beaufort County, 1 mile east of Chocowinity on county
road 1136, 1 mile off Highway 33; church phone, 946-7742

Clerk: Lexa E. Upton, Route 1, Box 790, Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 946-6480

Treasurer: Mary Potter, Route 1, Box 525, Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 946-5716
Sunday School Superintendent: Richard Potter, Route 1, Box 525, Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 946-5716
Chairman of Deacons: Herman Tyson, Route 1, Box 842, Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 946-0513
Woman's Auxiliary President: Edith Cayton, Route 1, Box 502, Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 946-2303
Youth Director: Richard Potter, Route 1, Box 525, Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 946-5716

MEMORIAL CHAPEL (Western), Nash County, Children's Home, Middlesex, 2 miles north of Middlesex on county road 1127

MICRO (Western), Johnston County, Micro, Highway 301

Pastor: Clyde W. Cox, Box 140, Micro, NC 27555; phone, 284-2962
Clerk: Flora M. Godwin, Box 23, Micro, NC 27555; phone, 284-3659
Treasurer: Clara Bell Holland, Micro, NC 27555; phone, 284-2265
Sunday School Superintendent: Eardith Jones, Micro, NC 27555; phone, 284-4281
Chairman of Deacons: Walter Warren, Micro, NC 27555; phone, 284-2266
Woman's Auxiliary President: Audrey Brown, Route 3, Box 106, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-2824
Layman's League President: Johnny Finnell, Micro, NC 27555; phone, 284-3641
AFC Leader: Linda Finnell, Micro, NC 27555; phone, 284-3641

MILBOURNIE (Western), Wilson County, Route 2, Wilson, on Highway 264 west, at I-95 intersection (Lamm's Crossroads); church phone, 237-8938

Pastor: Curtis Jones, 306 Robin Lane, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-5338
Clerk: Kathryn Lamm, Route 2, Box 621, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-8126
Treasurer: Cecilia Finch, Route 1, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-0321
Sunday School Superintendent: B. M. Thompson, Sims, NC 27880; phone, 237-4879
Chairman of Deacons: Charles Finch, Route 1, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-0321
Woman's Auxiliary President: Martha Bartlett, 4003 West Nash Road, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 243-4476

MISSION VALLEY (Pee Dee), Columbus County, 7 miles south of Tabor City, NC, in Mollie Community

Pastor: Woodrow Byrd, Route 1, Box 195, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 648-4289
Clerk: Ricky Fowler, Route 1, Box 135-A, Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 653-4117
Treasurer: James Carroll, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 642-3443
Sunday School Superintendent: Donnie Fowler, Route 1, Box 135-B, Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 653-9654
Chairman of Deacons: Emory Ward, Route 1, Clarendon, NC 28432

MOORESVILLE (Piedmont), Iredell County, Route 3, Deal Road, Mooresville, NC 28115

Pastor: Vernon Melton, Westover Avenue, Kannapolis, NC 28081; phone, 932-6254
Assistant Pastor: Richard McCarn, 706 Opal Street, Kannapolis, NC 28081; phone, 932-7470
Clerk: Steve W. Self, Box 644, Kannapolis, NC 28081; phone, 932-9372
Treasurer: James Lynch, Westover Avenue, Kannapolis, NC 28081; phone, 932-9601
Sunday School Superintendent: James Lynch, Westover Avenue, Kannapolis, NC 28081; phone, 932-9601

MORNING STAR (Piedmont), Guilford County, 104 Ridgecrest Drive, High Point, NC

MOSELEY'S CREEK (Eastern), Craven County, Route 1, Dover, on rural road 1262 between Dover and Fort Barnwell

Pastor: Robert Fussell, Route 1, Box 80, Dover, NC 28526; phone, 523-6889

Clerk: Marie A. Newell, Route 1, Box 83, Dover, NC 28526; phone, 527-3677

Treasurer: Warren Richardson, Route 1, Box 404, Dover, NC 28526; phone, 523-9929

Sunday School Superintendent: Carroll White, Route 1, Box 402, Dover, NC 28526

Chairman of Deacons: Warren Richardson, Route 1, Box 404, Dover, NC 28526; phone, 523-9929

Woman's Auxiliary President: Iris Richardson, Route 1, Box 404, Dover, NC 28526; phone, 523-9929

MOUNT BEULAH (Pee Dee), Horry County, SC, Route 1, Green Sea, SC

Pastor: Daniel Tyler Jr., Route 2, Box 193, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 653-4031

Clerk: Linda Perritte, Route 2, Box 189, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 653-9676

Treasurer: Lula Soles, Route 1, Box 194, Green Sea, SC 29545; phone, 756-0592

Sunday School Superintendent: Wayne Tyler, Box 363, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 756-3830

Chairman of Deacons: J. W. Nobles, Route 2, Box 27-A, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 653-3585

Woman's Auxiliary President: Ellen Fowler, 3136 Main Street, Loris, SC 29569

League Director: Daniel Tyler Jr., Route 2, Box 193, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 653-4031

MOUNT CALVARY (Pee Dee), Columbus County, 10 miles north of Whiteville on state road 1530

Clerk: W. D. Brown, Route 2, Clarkton, NC 28433; phone, 648-4657

Treasurer: Virgil L. Byrd, Route 2, Box 74-B, Clarkton, NC 28433; phone, 648-2225

Sunday School Superintendent: James Edge, Route 2, Clarkton, NC 28433; phone, 648-4360

Chairman of Deacons: Owen Ward, Lakewood Drive, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 642-6668

Layman's League President: Owen Ward, Lakewood Drive, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 642-6668

League Director: Virgil Byrd, Route 2, Box 74-B, Clarkton, NC 28433; phone, 648-2225

MOUNT OLIVE (Cape Fear), Wayne County, Mount Olive, NC 28365; Mount Olive College Campus, Rodgers Chapel

Pastor: Frank Harrison, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-9363

Clerk: Rose M. Raper, 619 West Main Street, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-3855

Treasurer: Rose M. Raper, 619 West Main Street, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-3855

Sunday School Superintendent: Frank Harrison, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-9363

MOUNT OLIVE (Eastern), Beaufort County, seven miles east of Aurora, NC 27806; Highway 1901

MOUNT OLIVE (Pee Dee), Columbus County, 3 miles north of Hallsboro, on Highway 1710, about 6 miles east of Whiteville

Pastor: Neil Harrelson, Route 6, Box 52-B, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 642-7445

Clerk: Robert Benton, Route 2, Box 283, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 642-7517

Treasurer: Robert Benton, Route 2, Box 283, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 642-7517
 Sunday School Superintendent: Bernin Hooks, Route 2, Box 231-A, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 646-4214
 Chairman of Deacons: Robert Benton, Route 2, Box 283, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 642-7517

MOUNT OLIVE (Piedmont), Cabarrus County, Westover Avenue, Kannapolis

Pastor: Sam Wilson, 1005 Long Street, Albemarle, NC 28001; phone, 982-0788
 Clerk: Mary Watts, 1213 East 11th Street, Kannapolis, NC 28081; phone, 932-3986
 Treasurer: Ruth S. Vernon, 1302 Pine Street, Kannapolis, NC 28081; phone, 938-3771
 Woman's Auxiliary President: Mary Watts, 1213 East 11th Street, Kannapolis, NC 28081; phone, 932-3986

MOUNT PLEASANT (Eastern), Carteret County, 8 miles east of Newport, NC, rural road 1154; church phone, 726-9928

Pastor: Richard Roberts Sr., Route 2, Box 44-C, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 726-9928
 Clerk: Ruth Mottolo, Route 2, Box 57, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 726-2650
 Treasurer: Mrs. Melvin Jones, Route 2, Box 55, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 726-6550
 Sunday School Superintendent: Alan Graham Jr., Route 2, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 726-3556
 Chairman of Deacons: Richard Whaley, Route 2, Box 55-A, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 726-5835
 Woman's Auxiliary President: Mary Hardesty, Route 2, Newport, NC 28570

MOUNT TABOR (Albemarle), Washington County, 4 miles east of Creswell, state road 1146

Pastor: Frank Thigpen, Route 2, Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 797-4682
 Clerk: Naomi Ambrose, Route 2, Box 169, Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 797-4794
 Treasurer: Doris Comstock, Route 2, Box 158-A, Creswell, NC 27928; phone 797-4520
 Sunday School Superintendent: Milton Cahoon Jr., Route 1, Creswell, NC 27928
 Chairman of Deacons: Fentress Simmons, Box 177, Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 797-4448
 Woman's Auxiliary President: Eleanor Moore, Route 2, Box 149, Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 797-4424
 Woman's Auxiliary II President: Virginia Haire, Route 2, Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 797-4793

MOUNT ZION (Albemarle), Washington County, about two and one-half miles from Roper on Mill Pond Road

Pastor: W. C. Overton, 811 Academy Street, Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 332-2563
 Clerk: Beulah Whitson, Route 3, Box 29, Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 793-2815
 Treasurer: Lucille Jones, Route 2, Box 121, Roper, NC 27970; phone, 793-3832
 Sunday School Superintendent: Lloyd Jones Jr., Route 2, Box 121, Roper, NC 27970; phone, 793-3832
 League Director: Bentley Oliver, Route 2, Roper, NC 27970; phone, 793-3833

MOUNT ZION (Eastern), Onslow County, 9 miles east of Beulaville on state road 1218

Pastor: Tim Heath, Route 1, Box 346-G, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 327-8471
 Clerk: Colleen B. Horne, Route 1, Box 596, Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 324-5674
 Treasurer: Lorrell B. Shepard, Route 1, Box 597, Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 324-4505
 Sunday School Superintendent: Linwood Brock, Route 2, Box 289, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 324-3426

Chairman of Deacons: Guylie Fountain, Route 1, Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 324-4611
 Woman's Auxillary President: Lillian Cowan, Route 2, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 298-4413

MOUNT ZION (Eastern), Pamlico County, 5 miles from Bayboro on Highway 307; church phone, 745-5509

Pastor: Bob Yates, Route 1, Box 383, Bayboro, NC 28515; phone, 745-4465

Clerk: Katie Newton, Box 96, Vandemere, NC 28587; phone, 745-3543

Treasurer: Mrs. Harvey Daniels, Forrest Circle, Bayboro, NC 28515; phone, 745-3496

Sunday School Superintendent: H. L. Rowe, Route 1, Bayboro, NC 28515; phone, 745-4745

Chairman of Deacons: H. L. Rowe, Route 1, Bayboro, NC 28515; phone, 745-4745

Woman's Auxillary President: Vera Barnes, Route 1, Box 231, Bayboro, NC 28515; phone, 745-3549

Cherubs Leader: Sheron Styron, Route 1, Bayboro, NC 28515

AFC Leader: Lisa Hudson, Vandemere, NC 28587; phone, 745-3687

YFA Leader: Charlotte Jones, Route 1, Bayboro, NC 28515

MOUNT ZION (Western); Nash County, located on county road 1911; church phone, 459-3818

Pastor: Ray Everton, Route 2, Box 214, Nashville, NC 27856; phone, 459-3818

Clerk: Annie T. Manning, Route 3, Box 280, Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 459-7158

Treasurer: Standley Bass, Route 1, Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 478-3477

Sunday School Superintendent: Standley Bass, Route 1, Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 478-3477

Chairman of Deacons: Algie Jones Jr., Route 2, Nashville, NC 27856; phone, 459-2336

Woman's Auxillary President: Annie Manning, Route 3, Box 280, Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 459-7158

MOUNT ZION (Western), Wilson County, Route 3, Kenly, from Wilson travel Highway 42 west approximately 17 miles; turn right at the Wilson-Johnston County line and go one and one-half miles

Pastor: Robert Strickland, 315 Forrest Road, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-4583

Clerk: Margie Pittman, Route 1, Box 277, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 284-3850

Treasurer: R. V. Johnson, Route 3, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-4859

Sunday School Superintendent: Bennie Eatman, Route 1, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 284-5369

Chairman of Deacons: R. V. Johnson, Route 3, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-4859

Woman's Auxillary President: Jeanette Cockeral, Route 3, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-3514

Young Adult Fellowship President: Gerald Hawley, Route 2, Kenly, NC 27542

NEW BETHLEHEM (Eastern), Pamlico County, 4½ miles southwest of Grantsboro, at intersection of state roads 1100 and 1101; church phone, 745-4442

Pastor: A. Graham Lane, 620 Cayton Road, Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 637-9638

Clerk: Barbara B. Boyd, Route 1, Box 238-A, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 745-3943

Treasurer: Edward L. Spencer, Box 404, Alliance, NC 28509; phone, 745-5292

Sunday School Superintendent: Larry Scott Jr., Route 1, Box 202-D, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 745-4519

Woman's Auxillary President: Mary Alice Waters, Route 1, Box 212, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 745-4218

Layman's League President: Edward L. Spencer, Box 404, Alliance, NC 28509; phone, 745-5292

Youth Director: Joyce Moore, Route 1, Box 56-A, Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 249-0065

NEW HAVEN (Eastern), Craven County, Route 1, Ernul, NC, 5 miles east of Highway 17, on rural road 1003; church phone, 637-9870

Pastor: John Owens, Route 6, Box 9870, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 527-5578

Clerk: Marilyn Jones, 2460 Aurora Road, Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 637-2782

Treasurer: Marilyn Jones, 2460 Aurora Road, Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 637-2782

Sunday School Superintendent: John C. Morris, 1425 Core Point Road, Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 633-4564

Chairman of Deacons: Harvey Whitford, Route 3, Box 108, Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 244-0534

NEW LIFE (Western)

Pastor: Charles Sugg, Route 1, Box 24, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 239-1346

Clerk: Cathy Raper, 805 Gold Rock Road, Rocky Mount, NC 27804; phone, 977-0586

Treasurer: Hilda Woodruff, Route 1, Box 194, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 284-3163

Sunday School Superintendent: Danny Holland, Route 1, Box 34, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 239-1544

NEW SANDY HILL (Western), Wilson County, Highway 581, 2 miles south of Bailey

Pastor: Gene Britt, Route 1, Box 238, Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 965-9580

Clerk: Barbara Manning, Route 1, Box 255-A, Sims, NC 27880; phone, 235-4188

Treasurer: Ralph M. Sullivan, Route 1, Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 235-4424

Sunday School Superintendent: Callie Bisette, Box 302, Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 235-4559

Chairman of Deacons: Ronald Bisette, Route 1, Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 235-4482

Woman's Auxiliary President: Barbara Manning, Route 1, Box 255-A, Sims, NC 27880; phone, 235-4188

NORTHEAST (Eastern), Wayne County, Route 5, Mount Olive, state road 1744, 2 miles northeast of Mount Olive; church phone, 658-6884

Pastor: A. B. Bryan, Route 5, Box 369, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-6884

Clerk: Panis Williams, 309 West College Street, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-3809

Treasurer: Hazel Anderson, 127 Crest Drive, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-2014

Sunday School Superintendent: Douglas Anderson, 704 Francis Street, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-3829

Chairman of Deacons: Leslie Anderson, 127 Crest Drive, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-2014

Woman's Auxiliary President: Leora Johnson, Route 2, Box 572, Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 658-3380

Layman's League President: Thomas Bennett, 117 Jean Street, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-9295

Youth Directors: Ronnie and Peggy Southerland, Route 6, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-5340

NORTHERN (Western), Durham County, near Bahama; church phone, 477-6235

Pastor: Arnold H. Price, Route 1, Box 103, Bahama, NC 27503; phone, 477-5203

Clerk: Bonnie E. Farrell, 132 Smith Drive, Durham, NC 27712; phone, 471-3766

Treasurer: Wanda Jacobs, 3517 Preston Avenue, Durham, NC 27705; phone, 477-4346
 Chairman of Deacons: J. D. Boothe, 5404 Vicksburg Lane, Durham, NC 27712; phone, 477-6779

Woman's Auxiliary President: Janice Price, Route 1, Box 103, Bahama, NC 27503; phone, 466-5203

Layman's League President: Barry C. Farrell, 132 Smith Drive, Durham, NC 27712; phone, 471-3766

NORTHSIDE (Piedmont), Randolph County, Asheboro, NC 27203

Pastor: George L. Greene, Box 2303, Asheboro, NC 27203; phone, 672-0628

Clerk: Sadie Greene, Box 2303, Asheboro, NC 27203; phone, 672-0628

Treasurer: Sadie Greene, Box 2303, Asheboro, NC 27203; phone, 672-0628

Sunday School Superintendent: Terry Kennedy, 2304 Brook Drive, Asheboro, NC 27203; phone, 629-7693

OAK GROVE (Cape Fear), Sampson County, Route 2, Newton Grove, 4 miles southwest of Newton Grove on Highway 13

Pastor: Davie Brinson, 401 North Second Street, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-1474

Clerk: Nell H. Butler, Route 2, Box 320-A, Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 567-2490

Treasurer: Nell H. Butler, Route 2, Box 320-A, Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 567-2490

Sunday School Superintendent: Harper Warren, Route 2, Box 337, Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 594-1577

Chairman of Deacons: Leo Bass, Route 2, Box 346, Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 567-6606

Woman's Auxiliary President: Ruth Daughtry, Route 2, Box 331-B, Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 594-1293

League Director: Kathy Eldridge, Route 2, Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 567-6906

OAK GROVE (Eastern), Craven County, 9 miles northwest of Vanceboro, NC on rural road 1476

Pastor: William Littleton, Route 1, Box 232, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-0648

Clerk: Mrs. Charlie N. Carrow, Route 1, Box 535, Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 946-6693

Treasurer: William D. Cox, Route 1, Box 235, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-1514

Sunday School Superintendent: Harold Carawan, Box 557, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-2729

Chairman of Deacons: Bobby Adams, Box 182, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-0807

Woman's Auxiliary President: Mrs. Billy Cox, Route 1, Box 234, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-2068

AFC Leader: Pam Scott, Route 1, Vanceboro, NC 28586

YFA Leader: Shirley Adams, Box 182, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-0807

OAK GROVE (Pee Dee), Bladen County, Route 2, Bladenboro, take Highway 242 northeast out of Bladenboro for 4 miles, turn left on road 1114 and go one and one-half miles

Pastor: James B. Hardee, Box 42, Elizabethtown, NC 28337; phone, 862-3940

Clerk: Jerry Bryan, Route 4, Box 1195, Bladenboro, NC 28320

Treasurer: Charles Hungerford, Route 4, Box 236, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 648-4403

Sunday School Superintendent: Paxton Price, Route 4, Box 184, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 648-2275

Chairman of Deacons: Paxton Price, Route 4, Box 184, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 648-2275

Woman's Auxiliary President: Ava Edwards, Route 2, Box 346, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 863-3632

League Director: Wesley Storms, Route 4, Box 248, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 648-2334

OAK GROVE (Western), Wilson County, Route 3, Elm City, (2 miles east of Elm City on state road 1418)

Clerk: Louise Gardner, Route 4, Box 486, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 291-0804

Treasurer: Alma Summerlin, Route 1, Box 240, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 236-4650

Sunday School Superintendent: Hilton Whitley, Route 1, Box 436, Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 237-3687

Chairman of Deacons: Kenneth Gardner, Route 3, Box 226, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 243-6825

Woman's Auxiliary President: Geraldine Gardner, Route 1, Box 99, Macclesfield, NC 27852; phone, 237-6605

Youth Director: Roland Bass, Route 3, Box 237, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 291-2223

ORIENTAL (Eastern), Pamlico County, Oriental, NC

ORMONDSVILLE (Central), Greene County, Route 1, Ayden, NC 28513; 8 miles west of Ayden, just off Highway 903 at Ormondsville

Pastor: Charles E. Branch, 116 Village Drive, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-7634

Clerk: Robert L. Tripp, Route 1, Box 440, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-6165

Treasurer: James E. Johnson Jr., Box 191, Maury, NC 28554; phone, 746-3489

Sunday School Superintendent: Doc Skinner, Post Office Box, Maury, NC 28554; phone, 747-2322

Chairman of Deacons: Doc Skinner, Post Office Box, Maury, NC 28554; phone, 747-2322

Woman's Auxiliary President: Joanna Howell, Route 1, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-3625

Layman's League President: Sammy Stocks, Route 1, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-2366

OTTER'S CREEK (Central), Edgecombe County, 3 miles east of Macclesfield on county road 1103

Pastor: Larry Barbour, Route 3, Box 671-B, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 291-2512

Clerk: Darlene Norville, Box 474, Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 749-4381

Treasurer: Letha Jefferson, Box 223, Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 749-4571

Sunday School Superintendent: Bennie Morgan, Route 1, Macclesfield, NC 27852; phone, 749-4021

Chairman of Deacons: R. A. Hamilton, Route 1, Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 827-4547

Woman's Auxiliary President: Jeanne Hamilton, Route 1, Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 827-4547

Layman's League President: Millard Wooten, Route 1, Macclesfield, NC 27852; phone, 827-4538

League Director: Paulette Gooding, Route 1, Macclesfield, NC 27852; phone, 827-5104

OTWAY (Eastern), Carteret County, 12 miles east of Beaufort, Highway 70

Pastor: Terry Dennis, Route 2, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 728-2687

Clerk: Luella Taylor, Route 2, Box 677, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 728-6801

Treasurer: Norman Gillikin, Route 2, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 728-3931

Sunday School Superintendent: H. B. Golden Jr, Route 2, Beaufort, NC 28516

Chairman of Deacons: Norman Gillikin, Route 2, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 728-3931

Woman's Auxiliary President: Vernell Piner, Route 2, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 728-3887

OWENS CHAPEL (Central), Wilson County, Route 3, Box 192, Elm City, NC, rural road 1506, approximately 9 miles east of Wilson; church phone, 237-0581

Pastor: Melvin Moore, Route 3, Box 192, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 237-0581

Clerk: Linda Webb, Route 1, Box 119, Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 238-2271

Treasurer: Carol Webb, Route 3, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 237-0682

Sunday School Superintendent: Bill Harrell, Route 3, Box 205, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 237-1692

Chairman of Deacons: Kinchen Walston, Route 3, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 237-0909

Woman's Auxiliary President: Marie Braswell, Route 4, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-1843

Layman's League President: William Bailey, Route 1, Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 243-6916

AFC Leader: Mrs. Carol Webb, Route 3, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 237-0682

YFA Leaders: M/M Beamon Corbett, Route 3, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 238-3547

PALMER MEMORIAL (Cape Fear), Wake County, 2038 West Garner Road, Garner; church phone, 772-1980

Pastor: Dewey C. Boling, 712 East Horne Avenue, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-6572

Clerk: Lynette W. Summerlin, 105 Brookstone Court, Garner, NC 27529; phone, 772-3537

Treasurer: Betty Strickland, 2917 Field Street, Raleigh, NC 27604; phone, 872-1496

Sunday School Superintendent: Sidney Britt, 2208 Aversboro Road, Garner, NC 27529; phone, 772-8799

Chairman of Deacons: Bobby Stott, 1602 Sycamore Drive, Garner, NC 27529; phone, 779-4547

Woman's Auxiliary President: Betty Strickland, 2917 Field Street, Raleigh, NC 27604; phone, 872-1496

PEACE (Central), Edgecombe County, approximately 2 miles west of Pinetops, on Highway 42

Pastor: David Ricks, Box 545, Pinetops, NC 27864; phone, 827-5348

Clerk: Mrs. Allen Drake, Box 252, Pinetops, NC 27864; phone, 827-5889

Treasurer: Mrs. Lester Langley, Box 21, Pinetops, NC 27864; phone, 827-5313

Sunday School Superintendent: Ben Glaner Jr., Box 684, Pinetops, NC 27864; phone, 827-5037

Chairman of Deacons: Raymond Webb, Box 353, Pinetops, NC 27864; phone, 827-4862

Woman's Auxiliary President: Mrs. Linwood Jones, Box 758, Sharpsburg, NC 27878; phone, 446-3250

Layman's League President: Johnnie Owens, Route 1, Macclesfield, NC 27852; phone, 827-5153

Youth Chairman: Janice Wooten, Box 367, Pinetops, NC 27864; phone, 827-4429

PEARSALL CHAPEL (Eastern), Duplin County, Route 1, Kenansville, NC, north side of rural road 1300, 7 miles northeast of Kenansville

Pastor: David Thick, 710 West Lenoir Avenue, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 522-1867

Clerk: Gloria J. Brown, Route 1, Box 9-A, Magnolia, NC 28453; phone, 289-3870

Treasurer: Keith Kennedy, Route 1, Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 296-1357

Sunday School Superintendent: Bobby Benson, Route 1, Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 296-0319

Chairman of Deacons: Johnny Benson, Route 1, Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 296-0528
 Woman's Auxiliary President: Kay Benson, Route 1, Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 296-0646

PEOPLE'S CHAPEL (Western), Wilson County, 1 mile north of Elm City

Pastor: Barry L. Gardner, Route 1, Box 282-C, Rocky Mount, NC 27801; phone, 442-3879
 Clerk: Betrice Winstead, Route 2, Box 414, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 236-4445
 Treasurer: William J. Winstead, Route 2, Box 442, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 236-4766
 Sunday School Superintendent: Dan Cotton, Route 4, Box 430-A, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 291-2034

Chairman of Deacons: Hubert Gardner, 501 Glendale Drive, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 243-4497

Woman's Auxiliary President: Shirley Gardner, Route 1, Box 282-C, Rocky Mount, NC 27801; phone, 442-3879

PILGRIM'S HOME (Eastern), Jones County, rural road 1002 about 5 miles west of Dover and 10 miles east of Kinston

Pastor: Eldon Brock, 1315 Holmon Street, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 527-6985
 Clerk: Annie Mae Moore, Route 2, Box 193, Dover, NC 28526; phone, 527-5984
 Treasurer: Thelma Ipock, 1804 Dupree Street, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 523-6823
 Sunday School Superintendent: Charles Summerell, Route 3, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 527-0567

Chairman of Deacons: Bobby Moore, Route 3, Box 193, Dover, NC 28526; phone, 527-5984
 Woman's Auxiliary President: Annie Mae Moore, Route 2, Box 193, Dover, NC 28526; phone, 527-5984

Layman's League President: Charles Summerell, Route 3, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 527-0567

PILGRIMS REST (Eastern), Carteret County, Cedar Island, on Highway 70, east from Morehead City

Pastor: Clifton Styron, Box 498, Davis, NC 28524; phone, 729-2531
 Clerk: Jennifer Styron, Box 570, Cedar Island, NC 28520; phone, 225-4721
 Treasurer: Ellen Godwin, Star Route, Box 48, Cedar Island, NC 28520; phone, 225-5691
 Sunday School Superintendent: Donald Styron, Box 570, Cedar Island, NC 28520; phone, 225-4721

Chairman of Deacons: Donald Styron, Box 570, Cedar Island, NC 28520; phone, 225-4721
 Woman's Auxiliary President: Cereta Garner, Star Route, Box 48, Cedar Island, NC 28520

PINE LEVEL (Pee Dee), Columbus County, Nakina, 3 miles west of Nakina on rural road 1113

Pastor: Garland P. Suggs, Route 4, Box 264, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 642-2278
 Clerk: Kathleen Long, Route 1, Box 363, Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 642-4787
 Treasurer: Emma Ward, Route 1, Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 642-4962
 Sunday School Superintendent: Greg Ward, Route 1, Nakina, NC 28455
 Chairman of Deacons: Greg Ward, Route 1, Nakina, NC 28455

PINE LEVEL (Western), Johnston County, Pine Level; church phone, 965-6740

Pastor: Donald A. Coates, Route 1, Box 91-C, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-2727
 Clerk: Rupert E. Peedin, Route 2, Box 506, Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 965-3800

Treasurer: Donald Ray Thompson, Box 432, Pine Level, NC 27568; phone, 965-2351
 Sunday School Superintendent: Shelton Davis, 107 Pace Street, Smithfield, NC 27577;
 phone, 934-2484

Chairman of Deacons: Rupert E. Peedin, Route 2, Box 506, Princeton, NC 27569; phone,
 965-3800

Woman's Auxiliary President: Thelma Lee, Route 3, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-3974

Layman's League President: Larry Lee, Route 3, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-5600

Night Circle President: Victoria Barham, Box 34, Pine Level, NC 27568; phone, 965-6670

Youth Sunday School: David Stuckey, Box 14, Pine Level, NC 27568; phone, 965-2920

PINEY GROVE (Central), Beaufort County, on state road 1001, 14 miles northwest of
 Greenville, NC; church phone, 758-2014

Pastor: Walter Pollard, 111 Glenwood Drive, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 756-2211

Clerk: Alton G. Ausborn, Route 5, Box 406, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 758-2014

Treasurer: Magdalene Jones, 512 Aycock Street, Washington, NC 27889; phone, 946-4384

Sunday School Superintendent: Alton G. Ausborn, Route 5, Box 406, Greenville, NC
 27834; phone, 758-2014

Chairman of Deacons: Alton G. Ausborn, Route 5, Box 406, Greenville, NC 27834;
 phone, 758-2014

Woman's Auxiliary President: Bernice Bullock, Route 1, Box 88-B, Robersonville, NC
 27871; phone, 792-4471

PINEY GROVE (Central), Pitt County, 4 miles west of Greenville on Highway 264;
 church phone, 756-7430

Pastor: Mike Tart, Route 1, Box 674, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 756-7430

Clerk: Ms. Gene Collier, Route 8, Box 434, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 756-6035

Treasurer: Roy Avery, 3004 South Elm Street, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 756-0423

Sunday School Superintendent: Larry Walston, Route 1, Box 156, Greenville, NC 27834;
 phone, 753-2318

Chairman of Deacons: Jay Boswell, Route 8, Box 670, Greenville, NC 27834; phone,
 756-5876

Woman's Auxiliary President: Charlotte Crawford, Route 8, Box 607, Greenville, NC
 27834; phone, 756-1901

Layman's League President: Jay Boswell, Route 8, Box 670, Greenville, NC 27834;
 phone, 756-5876

PINEY GROVE (Eastern), Duplin County, 3 miles east of Albertson, NC, and 4 miles
 south of Deep Run on rural road 1539; church phone, 568-4583

Pastor: N. Bruce Barrow, Route 2, Box 375, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-3688

Clerk: Hazel M. Tyndall, Route 2, Box 537, Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 658-6677

Treasurer: Judy J. Murphy, Route 1, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 527-1219

Sunday School Superintendent: William R. Tyndall, Route 1, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone,
 527-5265

Chairman of Deacons: Melvin P. Rich, Route 1, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 527-4917

Woman's Auxiliary President: Betty Skinner, Route 1, Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone,
 569-6761

Youth Leader: Judy J. Murphy, Route 1, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 527-1219

PINEY GROVE (Western), Johnston County, two and one-half miles east of Kenly;
 church phone, 284-4276

Pastor: Charles Lynwood Renfrow, Route 1, Box 251-C, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-4276

Clerk: Vivian E. Pope, Route 1, Box 273, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-2509
 Treasurer: Wilbert Bass, Route 1, Box 197-D, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-2377
 Sunday School Superintendent: Nathan Bass, Box 551, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-3321
 Chairman of Deacons: Raymond Game, Route 1, Box 198-A, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-3082
 Woman's Auxiliary President: Jean Sauls, Route 4, Box 21, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-2470

PIREWAY (Pee Dee), Columbus County, 16 miles east of Tabor City on Highway 905-904
 Pastor: Charles Hilburn, Route 3, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 653-4869
 Clerk: Magdalene Cribb, Route 3, Box 212, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 653-3837
 Treasurer: Clara Lee Smith, Route 3, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 653-4680
 Sunday School Superintendent: Guy Long, Route 1, Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 642-7385

PLEASANT GROVE (Cape Fear), Harnett County, Route 3, Dunn, one mile west of Erwin, NC
 Pastor: Harry A. Jones, Route 3, Box 934, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 897-7355
 Clerk: Mary Lee Dorman, Route 1, Box 116, Erwin, NC 28339; phone, 897-5823
 Treasurer: Edna Layton, Route 3, Box 965, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 897-7079
 Sunday School Superintendent: Herman Cottle, 708 North McKay Street, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 892-1083
 Chairman of Deacons: John N. Bryant, Route 1, Box 1-P, Erwin, NC 28339; phone, 897-5612
 Woman's Auxiliary President: Gaye Hickok, 201 Briarcliff Drive, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 892-1671
 Youth Director: Elaine D. Smith, Route 1, Box 116, Erwin, NC 28339; phone, 897-5823

PLEASANT GROVE (Western), Wayne County, Route 2, Pikeville, (1 mile west of Pikeville), on rural road 1002
 Pastor: Dr. Cedric Pierce Jr., Box 36, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 242-6155
 Clerk: Lillie Mae Pender, Box 25, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 242-5675
 Treasurer: Wade R. Glover, Box 334, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 242-5048
 Sunday School Superintendent: Dee Glover, Box 355, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 242-4243
 Chairman of Deacons: Rufus Hare, Route 3, Box 428, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 735-4628
 Woman's Auxiliary President: Mrs. Wade Glover, Box 334, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 242-5048
 Youth Leader: Ellen Corbett, Post Office Box, Pikeville, NC 27863

PLEASANT HILL (Central), Pitt County, Route 1, Grimesland, NC, on Highway 43, south of Greenville between Shelmerdine and Calico; church phone, 746-2048
 Pastor: Bryant Hines Jr., Box 878, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 355-5929
 Clerk: Margie Stanley, Route 3, Box 438, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 746-6734
 Treasurer: Jesse R. Boyd, Route 3, Box 439, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 746-6756
 Sunday School Superintendent: Walter Smith, Route 2, Box 333, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 746-3551
 Chairman of Deacons: Jesse R. Boyd, Route 3, Box 439, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 746-6756
 Woman's Auxiliary President: Lila Adams, Route 2, Box 376, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 746-6932

PLEASANT HILL (Western), Wayne County, Route 2, Pikeville, Pleasant Hill Church Road, (state road 1330) 5 miles southeast of Princeton

Pastor: Henry Armstrong, Route 2, Box 372, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 734-3320

Clerk: Linda B. Pierce, Route 2, Box 131, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 242-4732

Treasurer: Marjorie Snipes, Route 2, Box 191, Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 936-2921

Sunday School Superintendent: Joseph W. Rollins, Route 2, Box 300-AA, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 735-7790

Chairman of Deacons: David Berry, Route 2, Box 336, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 734-5393

Woman's Auxiliary President: Bettie Lynch, Route 2, Box 364, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 736-1173

PLEASANT MEADOW (Pee Dee), Columbus County, Route 1, Nakina, 5 miles north of Nakina on county road 1158, about 8.5 miles southeast of Whiteville; church phone, 642-2430

Clerk: Brenda Piver, Route 1, Box 30-B, Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 642-0177

Treasurer: Dora Beane, Route 1, Box 26, Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 642-6404

Sunday School Superintendent: J. D. Sarvis, Route 1, Box 29, Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 642-2430

Chairman of Deacons: J. D. Sarvis, Route 1, Box 29, Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 642-2430

PLEASANT PLAIN (Western), Johnson County, Route 2, Selma, turn left on rural road 2133 off Highway 301 north of Selma and go one mile to the church

Pastor: Ernie Price, Route 2, Box 432, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-5735

Clerk: Linwood Griffin, Route 2, Box 571, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-3827

Treasurer: Shelby Sellers, Route 2, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-9559

Sunday School Superintendent: Odell Foster, Route 3, Box 126, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-3134

Chairman of Deacons: Roland Hatcher, Route 2, Box 592, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-3802

Woman's Auxiliary President: Nancy Foster, Route 3, Box 126, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-3134

Layman's League President: Ernie Price, Route 2, Box 432, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-5735

PLYMOUTH, FIRST (Albemarle), Washington County, located on Highway 64, west of Plymouth

Pastor: Dwayne Jones, 233 West Avenue, Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 793-1396

Clerk: Edna Smith, 210 Matt-Ransome Drive, Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 793-5358

Treasurer: Phyllis Lewis, Route 1, Box 871, Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 793-2653

Sunday School Superintendent: Monroe Bateman, 118 Wilts Avenue, Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 793-2535

Chairman of Deacons: Jackie Sadler, Route 1, Box 955, Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 793-2791

Woman's Auxiliary President: Ruth Taylor, 108 Bennett Drive, Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 793-3083

POWHATAN (Cape Fear), Johnston County, 3½ miles east of Clayton, turn left on rural road paved road 1901, known as Powhatan Road, about one mile; church phone, 553-5158

Pastor: Donald Venable, 2317 Powhatan Road, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-5158
 Clerk: Linda T. Smith, 112 South O'Neil Street, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-6766
 Treasurer: Christine Hill, 2411 Powhatan Road, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-7087
 Sunday School Superintendent: N. C. Cole, 2130 Johnston Union Road, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-5350
 Chairman of Deacons: Charles Hill, 2411 Powhatan Road, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-7087
 Woman's Auxiliary President: Becky Venable, 2317 Powhatan Road, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-5158
 Layman's League President: Charles Hill, 2411 Powhatan Road, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-7087

RAINS CROSS ROADS (Western), Johnston County, 6 miles south of Kenly and 5 miles north of Princeton at the intersection of rural roads 2342 and 2320; church phone, 284-5192

Clerk: Frances Radford, Route 1, Box 50, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-3954
 Treasurer: Donald B. Edwards, Route 2, Box 181, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 284-2217
 Sunday School Superintendent: Jimmy Rhodes, Route 2, Box 339, Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 284-2795
 Chairman of Deacons: Simpson Radford Jr., Route 2, Box 340, Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 284-4789
 Woman's Auxiliary President: Mrs. Mattie Braswell, Route 2, Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 936-3201
 Youth Directors: M/M Jerry Braswell, Route 3, Box 69, Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 936-0861

REEDY BRANCH (Central), Pitt County, Route 1, Box 18, Winterville, NC 28590; just off NC 11 behind Pitt Community College, one mile out of Greenville near Carolina East Mall

Pastor: Willis W. Wilson, Route 1, Box 18, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-1911
 Clerk: E. C. Everette Jr., Box 484, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-2924
 Treasurer: James A. Little, Route 1, Box 16, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-3509
 Sunday School Superintendent: Tim Tyndall, Box 0660, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 355-7846
 Chairman of Deacons: E. C. Davenport, Route 1, Box 62, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-3014
 Woman's Auxiliary President: Joan Hooks, Route Box 272-A, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-3726
 Youth Director: Mike Carper, Box 1-13, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 524-5008

REUNION CHAPEL (Eastern), Craven County, on rural road 1638, near Vanceboro

RICHMOND (Piedmont)

RIVERSIDE (Cape Fear), Johnston County, 10 miles south of Princeton, 14 miles west of Goldsboro

Pastor: Dennis Pollock, Route 1, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 689-2165
 Clerk: Patsy Howell, 1809 Westover Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 735-2534
 Treasurer: Naomi Allen, Route 1, Box 76, Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 735-4008
 Sunday School Superintendent: Eugene Lambert, Route 1, Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 689-2195

Chairman of Deacons: Billy Ray Howell, 1809 Westover Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 735-2534

Woman's Auxiliary President: Connie Bennett, Route 3, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 689-2849

ROBERT'S GROVE (Cape Fear), Sampson County, 11 miles south of Dunn on rural road 1473; church phone, 567-2524

Pastor: Calvin A. Heath, Route 1, Box 288, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 567-2188

Clerk: Sulie D. Spell, Route 1, Box 333, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 567-6588

Treasurer: Gary W. Faircloth, Route 1, Box 369, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 567-2652

Sunday School Superintendent: Bobby A. Johnson, 1038 Asbury Road, Fayetteville, NC 28301; phone, 483-2598

Chairman of Deacons: Gary W. Faircloth, Route 1, Box 369, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 567-2652

Woman's Auxiliary President: Brenda H. Tyndall, Route 1, Box 90, Autryville, NC 28318; phone, 567-6527

Layman's League President: Gary F. Barefoot, 622 West Main Street, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-4457

Youth Director: Susan N. Faircloth, Route 1, Box 369, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 567-2652

ROCK OF ZION (Eastern), Pamlico County, from New Bern, north on Highway 55 to Grantsboro intersection of roads 306 and 55, take 306 right three-tenths of a mile, white church on left; church phone, 745-3993

Pastor: T. O. Terry, 306 Pine Ridge Avenue, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 638-8001

Clerk: Eva Belle Brinson, Box 146, Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 745-3767

Treasurer: Kermit Mayo, Route 1, Box M, Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 745-3994

Sunday School Superintendent: Gregory Harris, Box 192, Grantsboro, NC 28529

Chairman of Deacons: Carol J. Brinson, Route 1, Box 33, Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 745-3765

Woman's Auxiliary President: Carol Jean Prescott, Route 1, Box 294-A, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 745-3539

Layman's League President: Alfred E. Cahoon, Box 27, Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 745-4217

ROCK SPRINGS (Western), Nash County, one mile west of Bailey on Highway 264

Pastor: Billy Nowell, Route 2, Box 103, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 963-2037

Clerk: Creasie L. Farmer, Route 1, Box 455, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 235-4549

Treasurer: Charles W. Brown, Route 1, Box 105, Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 235-3516

Sunday School Superintendent: Keith Whitley, Route 1, Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 235-4069

Chairman of Deacons: Keith Whitley, Route 1, Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 235-4069

Woman's Auxiliary President: Sandra W. Brown, Route 1, Box 105, Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 235-3516

ROCKY MOUNT, FIRST (Central), Edgecombe County, 406 Cokey Road, Rocky Mount, NC 27801; church phone, 442-7650

Pastor: R. P. Harris, 1200 Tarboro Street, Rocky Mount, NC 27801; phone, 442-3536

Clerk: Phillip S. Daughtridge, 44 Brook Valley, Rocky Mount, NC 27804; phone, 443-9882

Treasurer: W. S. Wooten, 414 Cokey Road, Rocky Mount, NC 27801; phone, 446-5414

Sunday School Superintendent: Glen Ricks, 239 Martin Street, Rocky Mount, NC 27801; phone, 443-3459

Chairman of Deacons: Clarence Jenkins, 105 Gypsy Trail, Rocky Mount, NC 27801; phone, 977-3075

Woman's Auxiliary President: Marie Jenkins, 105 Gypsy Trail, Rocky Mount, NC 27801; phone, 977-3075

Layman's League President: Phillip S. Daughtridge, 44 Brook Valley, Rocky Mount, NC 27804; phone, 443-9882

ROOTY BRANCH (Eastern), Duplin County, Route 2, Box 176, Mount Olive, approximately 11 miles south of Mount Olive on road 1306; church phone, 658-9804

Pastor: Bryce Rouse, Route 1, Box 92, Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone, 569-6191

Clerk: Sue B. Goodman, Route 2, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-3642

Treasurer: Mrs. James Barwick, Route 2, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-2725

Sunday School Superintendent: Leslie Bell, Route 2, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-4370

Woman's Auxiliary President: Ann Green, Route 2, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-2906

ROSE HILL (Central), Pitt County, Route 1, Winterville, state road 1725, 5 miles east of Winterville

Pastor: Leon Harris, Route 3, Box 36, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-4320

Clerk: Ann Jones McCoy, Route 1, Box 452-4, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 746-2024

Treasurer: Doris Baker, Box 565, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-7443

Sunday School Superintendent: Macon Page, Route 2, Box 234-A, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 756-4154

Chairman of Deacons: Delano Wilson, Route 1, Box 414, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 746-6629

Woman's Auxiliary President: Alma Buck, Route 1, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 746-6746

Daisy Carroll Auxiliary President: Lula Mae Wilson, Route 1, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 746-6477

Layman's League President: Cleveland Smith, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 758-2249

League Director: Marti Wilson, Route 1, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 746-6746

ROSE OF SHARON (Central), Martin County, Route 1, Robersonville, NC, one mile southwest of Bear Grass on rural road 1001; church phone, 792-4276

Pastor: Foy Futrelle, Route 1, Box 82-C1, Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 792-4276

Clerk: Peggy Bailey, Route 4, Box 494, Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 792-3286

Treasurer: Charlie Coltrain, Route 2, Box 379, Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 792-3967

Sunday School Superintendent: T. L. Roberson Jr., Route 4, Box 323, Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 792-3722

Chairman of Deacons: Joseph Rawls, Route 4, Box 421, Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 792-3096

Woman's Auxiliary President: Annie Cratt, Route 4, Box 562, Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 792-3782

Layman's League President: Lester Terry, 403 Woodlawn Drive, Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 792-3626

ROSEBUD (Western), Wilson County, Highway 301 north of Wilson, one quarter mile on Rosebud Church Road after passing Firestone plant; church phone, 237-0265

Pastor: Everette V. Harper, Route 4, Box 427, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-6082

Clerk: Faye Norfleet, Box 491, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 236-4133
Treasurer: Frances Davis, 313 South Bruton Street, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 291-7025
Sunday School Superintendent: Gregory A. Davis, 313 South Bruton Street, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 291-7025
Chairman of Deacons: Lewis Baker, Box 147, Pinetops, NC 27864; phone, 827-5067
Woman's Auxiliary President: Frances Davis, 313 South Bruton Street, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 291-7025
Layman's League President: Douglas Condren, Route 3, Box 231, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 291-1846
AFC and Cherubs Leader: Carol Bradshaw, Route 4, Box 429, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-6393
YFA Leader: Patricia Condren, Route 3, Box 231, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 291-1846

RUSSELL'S CREEK (Eastern), Carteret County, about 4 miles north of Beaufort on Highway 101

Pastor: Carol B. Hansley, Hibbs Road, Box 790, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 726-2195
Clerk: Eleze Merrell, Box 1, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 728-3747
Treasurer: Eleze Merrell, Box 1, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 728-3747
Sunday School Superintendent: Douglas Merrell, Box 1, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 728-3747
Chairman of Deacons: Earl Day, Route 1, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 728-3247
Woman's Auxiliary President: Mildred Hansley, Hibbs Road, Box 790, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 726-2195
Layman's League President: Craig Cannon, Route 1, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 728-7578

ST. MARY'S (Eastern), Craven County, 314 Fleet Street, New Bern, NC 28560; church phone, 637-3485

Pastor: Marvin R. Waters, 2413 Brices Creek Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 638-1030
Clerk: Jean Burroughs, 2106 Opal Street, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 637-6228
Treasurer: Marice DeBruhl, 1203 National Avenue, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 637-5468
Sunday School Superintendent: Ralph Casey Jr., 1715 High 17-North, Lot 46, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 638-2356
Chairman of Deacons: Mark P. Miller, 805 Simmons Street, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 637-4593
Woman's Auxiliary President: Corrine Lee, 5216 Meadowbrook Drive, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 638-5533
Men's Brotherhood President: Stephen Humphrey, 2109 Opal Street, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 633-0968

ST. MARY'S (Western), Wilson County, Box 102, Kenly, NC, on rural paved road 1100 and 1107 just off Highway 581, west of Highway 301; church phone, 284-4125

Pastor: Willis Keith Cobb, Route 4, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-3040
Clerk: Hilda Price, 1408 Dogwood Lane, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-7711
Treasurer: Maylon Kirby, Box 102, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-3571
Sunday School Superintendent: Glenn Davis, Route 3, Box 112-E, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 834-7813
Chairman of Deacons: Jimmy Davis, Route 2, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 239-0278
Woman's Auxiliary President: Vira Taylor, West College Avenue, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-3055

SAINT MARY'S GROVE (Cape Fear), Johnston County, coming from Smithfield on Highway 210 to Coates crossroads, turn left on Highway 1330 about two miles on right; church phone, 894-5922

Pastor: Rod Jones, Route 3, Box 342, Benson, NC 27504; phone, 894-5922

Clerk: Catherine Cobb, Route 3, Box 111, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 934-6601

Treasurer: Helen R. Coates, Route 3, Box 219, Benson, NC 27504; phone, 934-2974

Sunday School Superintendent: Danny Coates, Route 3, Box 290-B, Benson, NC 27504; phone, 934-5392

Chairman of Deacons: George E. Coates, Route 3, Box 219, Benson, NC 27504; phone, 934-2974

Woman's Auxiliary President: Grace Jones, Route 3, Box 342, Benson, NC 27504; phone, 894-5922

SAINT PAUL (Albemarle), Pasquotank County, 120 Cedar Street (corner of Cedar and Ash Streets), Elizabeth City; church phone, 338-2020

Pastor: F. Joe Griffith, 1018 Maple Street, Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 335-1074

Clerk: Margie Lamb, Box 2178, Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 335-7043

Treasurer: Judy Cox, Route 2, Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 264-2166

Sunday School Superintendent: George Pierce, 1815 North Road Street, Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 338-1528

Chairman of Deacons: George Pierce, 1815 North Road Street, Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 338-1528

Woman's Auxiliary President: Judy Cox, Route 2, Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 264-2166

Layman's League President: David Bray, 910 Sixth Street, Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 335-7884

League Director: Bill Pipkin, 706 Morgan Street, Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 335-5146

SAINT PAUL (Cape Fear), Sampson County, Route 2, Newton Grove, NC, 4 miles south of Newton Grove, Highway 701

Pastor: C. Felton Godwin, Route 2, Box 73, Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 594-1674

Clerk: L. G. Creech, Box 73, Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 594-0664

Treasurer: James H. Britt Jr., Box 153, Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 594-1721

Sunday School Superintendent: George E. Warren, Route 1, Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 594-0097

Chairman of Deacons: Gerry Hobbs, Route 2, Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 594-1797

Woman's Auxiliary President: Fla P. Hobbs, Route 2, Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 594-1797

SAINT'S DELIGHT (Central), Pitt County, one mile north of Ormondsville; church phone, 524-4669

Pastor: Mack Humbles, Route 1, Box 498, Ayden, NC 28513

Clerk: Connie McLawhorn, Route 2, Box 649-B, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-2472

Treasurer: Bruce Wade, Box 284, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 524-4669

Sunday School Superintendent: Bruce Wade, Box 284, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 524-4669

Chairman of Deacons: Bruce Wade, Box 284, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 524-4669

SAINTS DELIGHT (Eastern), Craven County, two miles north of New Bern on Saints Delight Church Road; church phone, 638-5427

Pastor: E. S. (Buddy) Sasser, 150 Saints Delight Church Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 638-5427

Clerk: Jean S. Arthur, 420 Old Vanceboro Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 633-4774

Treasurer: Alicia S. Purifoy, 111 Saints Delight Church Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 633-1777

Sunday School Superintendent: Jamie Hardee, Box 584, Bridgeton, NC 28519; phone, 638-4805

Chairman of Deacons: Shelton Phillips, 1701 Highway 17-North, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 638-1446

Woman's Auxillary President: Alicia S. Purifoy, 111 Saints Delight Church Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 633-1777

Church Director: Arthur Powers, 330 Old Vanceboro Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 633-3356

SANDY PLAIN (Eastern), Duplin County, 5 miles north of Beulaville on Highway 241; church phone, 298-3936

Pastor: Kenneth Littleton, Route 2, Box 317-A, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 298-3936

Clerk: Marilyn Baker, Route 2, Box 326, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 298-3923

Treasurer: Brenda Kennedy, Route 2, Pink Hill, NC 28572

Sunday School Superintendent: David Smith, Route 2, Box 328-A, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 298-4201

Chairman of Deacons: Morris Kennedy, Route 2, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 298-3626

Woman's Auxiliary President: Judy Houston, Route 2, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 298-4849

SARATOGA (Central), Wilson County, South Church Street, Saratoga; church phone, 238-3176

Pastor: J. C. Yates, Box 196, Saratoga, NC 27873; phone, 238-3176

Clerk: Mrs. Fred Pittman, Route 1, Box 48, Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 238-3495

Treasurer: Donnie G. Edwards, Route 3, Box 431, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 238-2311

Sunday School Superintendent: Kirby Cox, Route 4, Box 272, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 291-4335

Chairman of Deacons: E. B. Webb, Route 3, Box 474, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 238-2467

Woman's Auxiliary President: Doris Yates, Box 196, Saratoga, NC 27873; phone, 238-3176

Layman's League President: Martin Pittman, Route 1, Box 48, Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 238-3495

SARECTA (Eastern), Duplin County, six miles northeast of Kenansville on rural road 1700

Pastor: O. B. Taylor, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460

Clerk: Herman A. Jones, Route 1, Box 153-A-1, Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 296-1975

Treasurer: Allen Dunn, Route 1, Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 296-1207

Sunday School Superintendent: Herman Jones, Route 1, Box 153-A-1, Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 296-1975

Chairman of Deacons: Herbert Jones, Route 1, Box 95, Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 296-1481

Woman's Auxiliary President: Janet Jones, Route 1, Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 296-1481

League Director: Barbie Smith, Route 1, Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 296-0060

SELMA (Western), Johnston County, North Pollock Street about four miles north on Highway 301, Selma; church phone, 965-8998

Pastor: Philip Boykin, 16 Rochelle Place, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-3424

Clerk: Mrs. Rouse Coats, 308 Pelham Street, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-3362

Treasurer: Linda Lassiter, Route 3, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-8040

Sunday School Superintendent: Robert R. Parish, 407 Dixie Drive, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-8932

Chairman of Deacons: Grover Lee Boykin, 414 Dixie Drive, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-6250

Woman's Auxiliary President: Annie Taylor, 501 East Oak Street, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-8966

SHADY GROVE (Cape Fear), Sampson County, one mile west of Spivey's Corner (intersection of Highways 421 and 13) about seven miles east of Newton Grove on Highway 13; church phone, 567-6419

Pastor: Jeff Scarborough, Route 5, Box 592, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 567-6419

Clerk: Mrs. Carroll O. Wooten, Route 6, Box 607, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 567-6396

Treasurer: Dumas H. Dawson, Route 5, Box 682, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 567-6888

Sunday School Superintendent: Lewis Worley, Route 2, Box 269-A, Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 567-2626

Chairman of Deacons: Norvell Dawson, Route 5, Box 680, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 567-6978

Woman's Auxiliary President: Mrs. David Lockamy, Route 5, Box 512, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 567-2262

Youth Director: Robert S. Crumpler, Route 5, Box 518, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 567-6133

SHERRON ACRES (Western), Durham County, 1306 Lynn Road, Durham; church phone, 596-2816

Pastor: Roy Clifton, 817 Lynn Road, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-2456

Clerk: Faye Beasley, 914 Midway Avenue, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-6296

Treasurer: Ollen Lane, 704 Midway Avenue, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-4952

Sunday School Superintendent: Ollen Lane, 704 Midway Avenue, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-4952

Chairman of Deacons: Robert Currie, 411 Boswell Street, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-8443

Woman's Auxiliary President: Brenda Maynard, 5302 Skyline Drive, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 471-3333

Layman's League President: Earl West, Mineral Springs Road, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-2078

League Director: Earl West, Mineral Springs Road, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-2078

SHILOH (Albemarle), Beaufort County, Route 1, Pinetown, one-half mile east of Pinetown on rural road 1530; church phone, 927-3293

Pastor: Bobby Brown, Route 1, Box 32, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 927-3657

Clerk: Mary Ann Harris, Box 58, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 927-3626

Treasurer: Hugh W. Harris, Box 58, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 927-3626

Sunday School Superintendent: Raymond Jackson, Route 1, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 927-4940

Chairman of Deacons: Wilber Sheppard, Route 4, Box 294, Washington, NC 27889; phone, 946-5310

Woman's Auxiliary President: Sue Benson, Route 1, Box 58, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 927-3571

Layman's League President: Danny M. Foreman, Route 4, Washington, NC 27889; phone, 927-3330

League Director: JoAnn Windley, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 927-4863

SIDNEY (Albemarle), Beaufort County, Route 2, Belhaven, 6 miles southwest off Highway 92 (Sidney Crossroads); church phone, 964-4402

Pastor: Charles Parrish, Route 2, Box 100, Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 964-4402

Clerk: Jimmy D. Brinn, Route 2, Box 350, Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 964-4969

Treasurer: Jimmy D. Brinn, Route 2, Box 350, Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 964-4969

Sunday School Superintendent: Gary Burbage, Route 1, Box 254, Bath, NC 27808; phone, 964-4429

Chairman of Deacons: W. Edward Clayton, Route 2, Box 333, Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 964-4752

Woman's Auxiliary President: Linda Modlin, Route 1, Box 188, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 964-4110

Layman's League President: Sid Snyder, Route 2, Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 964-4078

League Directors: M/M Gregory Clayton, Route 2, Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 964-2217

Youth Directors: M/M Don Jones, 309 Front Street, Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 964-6213

SMITHFIELD, FIRST (Cape Fear), Johnston County, 529 South Third Street (corner of Rose and Third Streets), Smithfield; church phone, 934-2233

Pastor: K. Alan Lamm, 527 South Third Street, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-8700

Clerk: Yvonne Moore, 713 Chestnut Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-4489

Treasurer: James Moore, 713 Chestnut Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-4489

Sunday School Superintendent: Milton Wiggs, 905 Crescent Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-2669

Chairman of Deacons: Roy Crumpler, 16 Waddell Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-2028

Woman's Auxiliary President: Luda Hinnant, 916 South Vermont Street, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-2894

Layman's League President: Roy Crumpler, 16 Waddell Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-2028

SMITH'S NEW HOME (Eastern), Lenoir County, 11 miles south of Kinston on Highway 258

Pastor: Walter Sutton, Route 2, Box 107-A, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 752-5275

Clerk: Annie Ruth Parrish, Box 27, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 568-3565

Treasurer: Joyce Mervin, Route 1, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 523-4792

Sunday School Superintendent: Robert Lee Smith, Route 4, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 523-9906

Chairman of Deacons: Robert Lee Smith, Route 4, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 523-9906

Woman's Auxiliary President: Verdine Hill, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 568-3372

Youth Director: Joyce Davis, Route 1, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 523-0717

SMYRNA (Cape Fear), Johnston County, Route 6, Dunn, 10 miles south of Benson, turn right on Highway 96, about 3 miles

Pastor: W. A. Martin, Route 1, Benson, NC 27504; phone, 894-4684

Clerk: Doris B. Godwin, 200 Eldridge Street, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 892-7383
 Treasurer: Mrs. Ray G. Smith, 322 West Main Street, Benson, NC 27504; phone, 894-4261
 Sunday School Superintendent: Kenneth Raynor, Route 2, Benson, NC 27504; phone, 894-2410
 Chairman of Deacons: Ray G. Smith, 322 West Main Street, Benson, NC 27504; phone, 894-4261
 Woman's Auxiliary President: Doris Tart, Route 2, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 894-3718
 Layman's League President: Granville Denning, Route 2, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 894-2095
 Youth Director: Anita S. Norris, 214 West Church Street, Benson, NC 27504; phone, 894-8984

SMYRNA (Eastern), Beaufort County, one mile south of Cox's Crossroads on Core Point Road, state road 1100; church phone, 946-5433
 Pastor: A. G. Smith, Route 9, Box 133, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 523-3930
 Clerk: Murray Whitford, Box 222, Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 946-5433
 Treasurer: Mrs. Alvin Edwards, Route 1, Box 91-A, Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 322-5225
 Sunday School Superintendent: Alvin Edwards, Route 1, Box 91-A, Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 322-5225
 Chairman of Deacons: Murray Whitford, Box 222, Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 946-5433
 Woman's Auxiliary President: Mrs. Gordon Jewell, Route 1, Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 322-4532

SNEADS FERRY (Eastern), Onslow County, located on Fulchers Landing Road
 Pastor: David Charles Hansley, Box 39, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-4963
 Clerk: Gloria Howard, Route 1, Box 332-A, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 327-8011
 Treasurer: Lynda Parrish, Box 6, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 327-7301
 Sunday School Superintendent: Ralph Smith, Box 6, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 327-5091
 Chairman of Deacons: Ralph Smith, Box 6, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 327-5091
 Woman's Auxiliary President: Eva Smith, Box 6, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 327-5091

SNOW HILL (Eastern), Duplin County, Route 2, 12 miles east of Mount Olive
 Pastor: Andrew Hill, Post Office Box, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 568-3764
 Clerk: Jean G. Howard, Route 2, Box 330, Mount Olive, NC 28365
 Treasurer: Norma Reardon, Route 2, Box 269, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 658-3609
 Sunday School Superintendent: Leland Wallace, Route 2, Mount Olive, NC 28365
 Chairman of Deacons: Thomas Wallace, Route 1, Albertson, NC 28508
 Woman's Auxiliary President: Ruth Waller, Route 1, Mount Olive, NC 28365

SOUND SIDE (Albemarle), Tyrrell County, 5 miles northeast of Columbia on Albemarle Sound
 Pastor: C. H. Overman, 1201 Stokes Drive, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-3630
 Clerk: Marvin Sawyer, Box 62, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 796-2431
 Treasurer: Edmond Brickhouse, Route 2, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 796-1841
 Sunday School Superintendent: Wayne Brickhouse, Route 2, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 796-1761

Chairman of Deacons: Edmond Brickhouse, Route 2, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 796-1841

Woman's Auxiliary President: Bernice Maitland, Route 2, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 796-7871

Layman's League President: Willard Cahoon, Route 2, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 796-2691

League Director: Marvin Sawyer, Box 62, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 796-2431

SOUND VIEW (Eastern), Carteret County, 10 miles west of Morehead City, on Highway 24

Pastor: Francis Garner, Route 3, Box 85-7, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 223-5887

Clerk: Carolyn Gibson, 1837 Highway 24-East, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 726-0361

Treasurer: Freddie Padgett, Route 5, Box 441, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 393-8864

Sunday School Superintendent: Quinton Williams, Route 4, Box 548-AB, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 223-4861

Chairman of Deacons: Freddie Padgett, Route 5, Box 441, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 393-8864

Woman's Auxiliary President: Phyllis Williams, 1653 Highway 24-East, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 726-5894

Layman's League President: Dalton Deaver, 121 Water Oak Drive, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 726-3906

SPRING BRANCH (Central), Greene County, Route 2, Walstonburg; church phone, 753-6264

Pastor: Ed Miles, Route 11, Box 188, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 778-7103

Clerk: Mrs. Richard E. Owens, Route 2, Box 441, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 753-4623

Treasurer: Richard E. Owens, Route 2, Box 441, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 753-4623

Sunday School Superintendent: Jimmy Galloway, Route 2, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 749-6441

Chairman of Deacons: Frank Dail, Route 2, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 753-4563

Woman's Auxiliary President: Mrs. Doug Strickland, 308 East Wilson Street, Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 749-5221

Layman's League President: C. D. Barrett, Route 2, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 753-4202

AFC Director: Mrs. Steve Craft, Route 2, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 753-4094

YFA Directors: M/M Ronnie Strickland, 415 West Wilson Street, Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 749-2441

SPRING HILL (Western), Wayne County, 4556 Highway 70 West, Goldsboro; church phone, 734-3082

Pastor: David Cauley, Route 8, Box 162, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 522-2910

Clerk: Eula Faucette, Route 5, Box 683, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 734-1777

Treasurer: Gloria Braswell, Route 5, Box 622, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 735-1922

Sunday School Superintendent: Gordon Crocker, 100 Glenn Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 736-7300

Chairman of Deacons: Ricky Braswell, Route 5, Box 662, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 735-1922

Woman's Auxiliary President: Jean Ackiss, Route 5, Box 444, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 735-6013

Layman's League Director: Ricky Braswell, Route 5, Box 662, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 735-1922

SPRING HOPE (Eastern), Craven County, rural road 1620, 5 miles south of Bridgeton;
church phone, 638-1581

Pastor: Blaney Rowe, Route 2, Box 10, Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 249-0768

Clerk: Mary Tyson, 375 Truitt Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 636-5740

Treasurer: Eva Mae Clark, 465 Half Moon Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 637-5346

Sunday School Superintendent: Jimmy Collins, 208 Crockett Avenue, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 636-5840

Chairman of Deacons: Troy Jones, 550 Truitt Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 637-9674

Woman's Auxiliary President: Alice Purifoy, 3040 St. Delight Church Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 638-6628

Layman's League President: Tony Leary, 1951 St. Delight Church Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 638-6628

STANCIL'S CHAPEL (Western), Johnston County, Route 2, Kenly, on Highway 42, 10 miles west of Wilson

Pastor: Lloyd F. Hargis, 3520 NC-42 West, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-6800

Clerk: William O. Lee, Route 1, Box 233, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 284-4084

Treasurer: Vick Hodge, Route 2, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-2439

Sunday School Superintendent: William O. Lee, Route 1, Box 233, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 284-4084

Chairman of Deacons: Charlie R. Lewis, Route 2, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-3966

Woman's Auxiliary President: Eula Mae Johnson, Route 1, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 284-3498

Layman's League President: Donnie Massey, Route 2, Box 164-BD, Kenly, NC 27542

STEVEN'S CHAPEL (Cape Fear), Johnston County, Route 1, Benson, 5 miles north-west of Benson, one and one-half miles off Highway 50, on rural road 1308

Pastor: G. S. Stevens, Route 1, Benson, NC 27504; phone, 894-4625

Clerk: Gwen Barnes, Box 261, Benson, NC 27504; phone, 894-5703

Treasurer: Larry Barnes, Route 1, Box 110-C, Benson, NC 27504; phone, 894-2196

Sunday School Superintendent: C. Thomas Barnes

Chairman of Deacons: Earnest Wilkins, Route 1, Benson, NC 27504

STONEY CREEK (Western), Wayne County, Route 2, 4 miles north of Goldsboro on Patetown Road, State Road 1523; church phone, 735-3916

Pastor: Gary M. Bailey, Route 2, Box 489, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phones, 734-0714; 735-3916

Clerk: Anne E. Horne, 104 Stoney Run Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 735-9838

Treasurer: Cliff Gray, Route 2, Box 410-B, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 736-1436

Sunday School Superintendent: Bass Mitchell, Route 7, Box 471, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 734-8378

Chairman of Deacons: Linwood Smith, 102 Shadywood Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 736-7509

Woman's Auxiliary President: Lou Kearney, Route 2, Box 473-A, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 735-2750

Layman's League President: Linwood Smith, 102 Shadywood Drive, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 736-7509

Minister of Education: Bass Mitchell, Route 7, Box 471, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 734-8378

STONY HILL (Western), Nash County, Route 2, Middlesex, about 2 miles east of Middlesex on paved road 1109; church phone, 235-3400

Pastor: James Rogerson Jr., Route 2, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 235-4541

Clerk: Phyllis Strickland, Route 2, Box 355, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 235-4428

Treasurer: Susan Williamson, Route 1, Lucama, NC 27851

Sunday School Superintendent: Jimmie Strickland, Route 2, Box 355, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 235-4428

Chairman of Deacons: Jimmie Strickland, Route 2, Box 355, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 235-4428

SWEET GUM GROVE (Central), Pitt County, Route 1, Stokes; church phone, 758-6903

Pastor: John David Hill, Route 1, Box 60-E, Stokes, NC 27884; phone, 758-6903

Clerk: Angela A. Tripp, Route 1, Box 331, Bethel, NC 27812; phone, 825-0131

Treasurer: Willie Briley, 1528 Mumford Road, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 752-5684

Sunday School Superintendent: Herbert Brown, Route 1, Box 85-A, Stokes, NC 27884; phone, 752-4772

Chairman of Deacons: Esper Futrell, Route 1, Box 360, Bethel, NC 27812; phone, 758-2619

Woman's Auxiliary President: Donna Crandall, Route 3, Box 92-B, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 758-1661

Layman's League President: Willie Briley, 1528 Mumford Road, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 752-5684

SWEET HAVEN (Piedmont), Richmond County, Midway Road, Rockingham

Pastor: Claud Beam Jr., Route 3, Box 538, Hamlet, NC 28345; phone, 582-0420

Clerk: Irene J. Heaton, Box 423, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 997-2952

Treasurer: Toby L. King, Route 1, Box 235-B, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 895-3459

Sunday School Superintendent: Buck Stuidie, Route 1, Box 52, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 895-6359

Woman's Auxiliary President: Irene J. Heaton, Box 423, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 997-2952

TARBORO, FIRST (Central), Edgecombe County, 112 Hope Lodge Street, Tarboro; church phone, 823-4611

Pastor: Stanley Buck Jr., 108 Hope Lodge Street, Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 823-3964

Clerk: Dot Webb, 112 Hope Lodge Street, Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 823-3651

Treasurer: Brenda W. Pittman, 112 Hope Lodge Street, Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 823-6353

Sunday School Superintendent: Max Gardner Jr., 1109 Saint Andrews Street, Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 823-2778

Chairman of Deacons: Larry P. Hathaway, 1922 Barlow Road, Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 823-6272

Woman's Auxiliary President: Ava Corbett, Box 491, Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 823-3713

Layman's League President: Charles Beck, 304 Hastings Street, Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 823-3265

Youth Advisor: Peggy Buck, 108 Hope Lodge Street, Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 823-3964

TEE'S CHAPEL (Cape Fear), Johnston County, 8 miles east of Smithfield on rural road 1007 (Brogden Road), Route 2, Smithfield, NC 27577; church phone, 934-8406

Pastor: Ken Hardison, Route 2, Box 398-C, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-0575

Clerk: Patsy Johnson, Route 4, Box 156, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-6280

Treasurer: Katie Woodall, Route 2, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-5658

Sunday School Superintendent: Robert Edwards, Route 2, Box 249, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-4940

Chairman of Deacons: Durwood Woodall, Route 2, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-2886
 Woman's Auxiliary President: Beatrice Overman, Route 3, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-4254

Youth Director: Carol Hardison, Route 2, Box 398-C, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-0575

THOMASBORO (Pee Dee), Brunswick County, 10 miles southwest of Shallotte, on Highway 17

Pastor: Jerome Jenerette, Route 1, Ash, NC 28420; phone, 287-3829

Clerk: Mary I. Gore, Route 1, Box 128, Shallotte, NC 28459; phone, 287-6524

Treasurer: Mary I. Gore, Route 1, Box 128, Shallotte, NC 28459; phone, 287-6524

Sunday School Superintendent: Elton Hewett, Route 1, Ash, NC 28420; phone, 287-6513

TRENT (Eastern), Pamlico County, Merritt, on Highway 1324, northeast off Highway 55

Pastor: D. T. Cleve, Box 1406, Morehead City, NC 28557

Clerk: Carol Daniels, Route 1, Box 113, Merritt, NC 28556

Treasurer: Vernon J. Daniels Jr., Route 1, Box 113, Merritt, NC 28556

Sunday School Superintendent: Wayne Edwards, 118 Halls Creek Road, New Bern, NC 28560

Chairman of Deacons: Robert Williams, Post Office Box, Merritt, NC 28556

TRINITY (Albemarle), Beaufort County, 10 miles north of Pantego, Highway 99

Pastor: N. D. Beaman, Route 4, Box 400, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-3503

Clerk: Talmage O. Cooper, Route 1, Box 175, Pantego, NC 27860; phone, 935-5216

Treasurer: H. H. Harris, Route 1, Box 200, Pantego, NC 27860; phone, 935-5280

Sunday School Superintendent: Asa W. Harris, Route 1, Box 177, Pantego, NC 27860; phone, 935-5214

Chairman of Deacons: H. H. Harris, Route 1, Box 200, Pantego, NC 27860; phone, 935-5280

Woman's Auxiliary President: Louise Stotesbury, Route 1, Box 137, Pantego, NC 27860; phone, 935-5016

League Director: Andrew Paul, Route 1, Box 173, Pantego, NC 27860; phone, 935-5262

TRINITY (Pee Dee), Horry County, SC, From Tabor City on Highway 410 to first crossroads turn left on 646, go 1½ miles; church is on right.

Pastor: Henry Ward, 120 Peachtree Road, Myrtle Beach, SC 29577; phone, 803-236-2863

Clerk: Eva Mae Cartrette, Route 1, Box 290, Loris, SC 29569; phone, 803-756-4249

Treasurer: Woodrow G. Fowler, Route 1, Box 379, Green Sea, SC 29545; phone, 803-392-4264

Sunday School Superintendent: Woodrow G. Fowler, Route 1, Box 379, Green Sea, SC 29545; phone, 803-382-4264

TRINITY (Western), Johnston County, Route 1, Clayton, about three and one-half miles southwest of Clayton on rural paved road 1574; church phone, 553-4400

Pastor: David DeHart, Route 1, Box 318-F, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 284-3724

Clerk: Betty J. Hargis, 805 Iris Street, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-7564

Treasurer: Annie S. Nichols, 2600 Pony Farm Road, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-7862

Sunday School Superintendent: Wiley F. Crumpler, 3121 Davis Road, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-6013

Chairman of Deacons: Durwood F. Hargis, 3421 Grey Road, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-5147

Woman's Auxiliary President: Audrey Ford, 260 Cornwallis Road, Garner, NC 27529; phone, 553-7318

Layman's League President: Jerry Gilmore, 703 Parrish Drive, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-6809

UNION CHAPEL (Albemarle), Washington County, located on Highway 32, 7 miles south of Plymouth; church phone, 793-3123

Pastor: James R. Owens, Route 1, Box 301, Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 793-3123

Clerk: Jane Conner, Box 9, Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 793-5473

Treasurer: Maxine Bowen, Route 1, Box 370, Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 927-3272

Sunday School Superintendent: Wayne A. Britt, Route 1, Box 312, Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 927-4507

Chairman of Deacons: Wayne A. Britt, Route 1, Box 312, Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 927-4507

Woman's Auxiliary President: Elaine Britt, Route 1, Box 312, Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 927-4507

Layman's League President: Wayne A. Britt, Route 1, Box 312, Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 927-4507

League Director: J. R. Owens, Route 1, Box 301, Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 793-3123

UNION CHAPEL (Western), Nash County, 3 miles south of Middlesex, just off Highway 231; church phone, 235-2404

Pastor: Walton E. Parrish, Route 2, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-4348

Clerk: Belma Armstrong, Route 1, Box 396, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 235-3798

Treasurer: Peggy Perry, Route 1, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 235-3243

Sunday School Superintendent: Lervy Bryant, Route 1, Box 26, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 235-4457

Chairman of Deacons: Lervy Bryant, Route 1, Box 26, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 235-4457

UNION GROVE (Western), Wayne County, 6 miles west of Fremont on state road 1337; church phone, 242-4869

Clerk: Louise Edgerton, Route 2, Box 38, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 242-4725

Treasurer: Mrs. George Rand Holland, Route 2, Box 246, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 242-5216

Sunday School Superintendent: Russell Corbitt, Route 2, Box 42, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 242-4722

Chairman of Deacons: Zeb Whaley, Route 2, Pikeville, NC 27863

Woman's Auxiliary President: Agnes Corbitt, Route 2, Box 42, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 242-4722

UNITY (Western), Wilson County, 2200 Downing Street, Wilson; church phone, 291-0200

Pastor: Joseph H. Ingram, 3301 Millbrook Drive, Wilson, NC 27893

Clerk: Icelene Braswell, Box 7201, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 291-0200

Treasurer: Rudy Outland, Box 7201, Wilson, NC 27893

Sunday School Superintendent: Frank Cockrell, Box 7201, Wilson, NC 27893

Chairman of Deacons: Bobby Walston, Box 7201, Wilson, NC 27893

Layman's League President: Ray Thorpe, Box 7201, Wilson, NC 27893

VANCEBORO, FIRST (Eastern)

Pastor: Manford G. Webb Jr., 778 Olympia Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 633-0826

Clerk: Hazel Ipock, Box 1, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-0258

Treasurer: Mrs. M. G. Webb, 778 Olympia Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 633-0826

Sunday School Superintendent: Eddie Morris, Box 184, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-0089

Chairman of Deacons: Eddie Morris, Box 184, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-0089

VERONA (Eastern), Onslow County, Highway 17 South, 7 miles from Jacksonville

Pastor: Boyd L. Shook, 508 North Pollock Street, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-3032

Clerk: Mrs. Jessie S. Ottaway, Route 3, Box 346-G, Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 346-9527

Treasurer: Mary Ottaway, Route 3, Box 356-C, Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 347-4333

Sunday School Superintendent: Paul L. Davis, Route 1, Box 219-B, Maple Hill, NC 28454; phone, 347-6774

Chairman of Deacons: James Davis, Route 3, Box 371-K, Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 347-4526

Woman's Auxiliary President: Magdalene Teachey, Route 3, Box 365-A, Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 346-9514

Layman's League President: Joseph Hardison, Route 3, Dawson Cabin Road, Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 346-3800

Youth Leader: Mrs. Jesse S. Ottaway, Route 3, Box 346-G, Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 346-9527

VICTORY (Cape Fear)

Pastor: Alfred Markuson, 104 Porter Street, Hope Mills, NC 28348; phone, 425-6698

Clerk: Betty Ellis, Route 1, Box 51-F, Hope Mills, NC 28348; phone, 424-2838

Treasurer: Kathryn Markuson, Route 1, Box 51-F, Hope Mills, NC 28348; phone, 425-6698

Sunday School Superintendent: Gene Boehning, Route 1, Box 51-F, Hope Mills, NC 28348; phone, 868-4578

Chairman of Deacons: Charles Reep, Route 1, Box 51-F, Hope Mills, NC 28348; phone, 867-4650

WALNUT CREEK (Central), Wayne County, Route 4, Box 301, La Grange, NC, 11 miles east of Goldsboro, NC, on Highway 70 to rural road 1719, turn left and the church is first building on the right; or 3 miles west of La Grange by Highway 70 to rural road 1719, turn right

Pastor: Tony McLamb, Route 6, Box 308-D, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 735-1071

Clerk: Ina Ruth Langston, Route 5, Box 695, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-4434

Treasurer: Ina Ruth Langston, Route 5, Box 695, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-4434

Sunday School Superintendent: Jack Howell, Route 5, Box 318, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-4983

Chairman of Deacons: Jack Howell, Route 5, Box 318, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-4983

WARDENS GROVE (Eastern), Pamlico County, on state road 304, 19 miles northeast of Bayboro

Pastor: Charles Richardson, 1710 Saints Delight Church Road, New Bern, NC 28560

Clerk: Nina Jarvis, Box 78-A, Lowland, NC 28552; phone, 745-4198

Treasurer: Iola Leary, Box 25, Lowland, NC 28552; phone, 745-3884

Sunday School Superintendent: Earl Sadler, Lowland, NC 28552; phone, 745-3885

Chairman of Deacons: Roscoe Rice, Lowland, NC 28552; phone, 745-3369

Woman's Auxilliary President: Nina Jarvis, Box 78-A, Lowland, NC 28552; phone, 745-4198

WARSAW, FIRST (Eastern), Duplin County, on Highway 117, north end of Warsaw

WATERY BRANCH (Central), Wayne County, 2 miles south of Stantonsburg

Pastor: Robert D. Jones, Route 3, Box 116, Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 936-3009

Clerk: Marie Taylor, Route 2, Box 295, Stantonsburg, Nc 27883; phone, 242-4018

Treasurer: R. B. Lancaster Jr., Route 2, Box 296, Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 242-4019

Sunday School Superintendent: R. B. Lancaster Jr., Route 2, Box 296, Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 242-4019

Chairman of Deacons: Robert Finch, Eureka, NC 27830

Woman's Auxilliary President: Betty Honeycutt, Route 2, Stantonsburg, NC 27883

League Director: Carolyn Parrish, 1724 Westwood Avenue, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-8630

WATSON'S GROVE (Western), Wilson County, Route 3, Kenly (turn left off Highway 581 at Godwin's Store on state road 1179 and travel one-half mile; 5 miles northeast of Kenly on road 1179); church phone, 284-3612

Pastor: Jimmie L. Barfield, Route 3, Box 118, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-3612

Clerk: Charlene Barbour, 405 Broughten Street, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-5939

Treasurer: Linda Barbee, Route 3, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-4073

Sunday School Superintendent: J. C. Barfield, Route 1, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 284-3580

Chairman of Deacons: Allen Barbee, Route 3, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-4073

WAYSIDE TABERNACLE (Piedmont), Davidson County, Lake Road, Thomasville

Pastor: Claude Garrett Sr., Route 5, Box 312-C, Thomasville, NC 27360; phone, 476-4193

Clerk: Shirley Hilderbrand, Route 3, Trinity, NC 27370; phone, 475-0950

Treasurer: Neoma Garrett, Route 5, Box 312-C, Thomasville, NC 27360; phone, 476-4193

Sunday School Superintendent: Bobby Parker, Route 1, Box 661, Lexington, NC 27292; phone, 249-3494

WELCOME HOME (Eastern), Carteret County, in Bettie, on left of Highway 70 East, about one-half mile east of the North River bridge

Pastor: Roland Cherry, Crab Point, Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 726-6664

Clerk: Dorothy Lawrence, Route 2, Box 307, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 728-3724

Treasurer: Mae Gillikin, Route 2 (Bettie), Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 728-3724

Sunday School Superintendent: Stanley Gillikin, Route 2 (Bettie), Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 728-3724

Chairman of Deacons: Ralph Williams, Laurel Road, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 728-3788

Woman's Auxilliary President: Emily Gillikin, Route 2, Box 307, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 728-3604

WEST CLINTON (Cape Fear), Sampson County, Pierce Street, Clinton, Highway 24 west; church phone, 564-4003

Pastor: Earl Johnson, 203 Stancil Street, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-3229

Clerk: Theretha McLamb, 509 Smithfield Road, Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 592-3466

Treasurer: Morris Grady, Route 1, Box 21-C, Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 564-4003
Sunday School Superintendent: Robert Tyndall, Route 3, Box 394-D, Clinton, NC 28328;
phone, 592-6966
Chairman of Deacons: Morris Grady, Route 1, Box 21-C, Clinton, NC 28328; phone,
564-4003
Woman's Auxiliary President: Brenda Johnson, 203 Stancil Street, Smithfield, NC 27577;
phone, 934-3229

WESTSIDE (Eastern), Lenoir County, 1205 Lynn Drive, Kinston, NC 28501; church
phone, 522-4505
Pastor: Wayne King, 3805 Random Road, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 523-1055
Clerk: Brenda Thomas, 600 Cary Road, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 523-2176
Treasurer: Marlene Everett, 2813 Murray Hill Road, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 522-4058
Sunday School Superintendent: Danny Turner, 2718 Hodges Road, Kinston, NC 28501;
phone, 522-4583
Chairman of Deacons: Jack Everett, 2813 Murray Hill Road, Kinston, NC 28501; phone,
522-4058
Woman's Auxiliary President: Hattie Waller, Route 8, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 522-0967
Layman's League President: Kenneth R. Smith, 1207 Ruffin Terrace, Kinston, NC 28501;
phone, 522-0519

WHALEY'S CHAPEL (Eastern), Jones County, Hargett's Crossroads, Highway 41;
church phone, 324-5934
Pastor: Owen K. Arthur, Route 2, Box 482-A, Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 324-5934
Clerk: Grace T. Jones, Route 1, Box 280-D, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 298-3061
Treasurer: Victor K. Jones, Route 1, Box 280-D, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 298-3061
Sunday School Superintendent: Jerry Weston, Route 2, Richlands, NC 28574; phone,
324-4278
Chairman of Deacons: Ronnie L. Taylor, Route 2, Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 324-4663

WHITE HILL (Eastern), Beaufort County, 6 miles southwest of Aurora, off Highway 306
(Grantsboro Highway); church phone, 322-5846
Pastor: L. Grady Tucker, 705 River Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 633-0986
Clerk: Elsie Lamm, Route 1, Box 142, Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 322-5331
Treasurer: Hazel Boyd, Route 1, Box 118, Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 322-5235
Sunday School Superintendent: Garry Johnson, Route 1, Box 133, Aurora, NC 27806;
phone, 322-5615
Chairman of Deacons: George Hollowell, Route 1, Box 185-A, Aurora, NC 27806; phone,
322-5239
Woman's Auxiliary President: Hazel Boyd, Route 1, Box 118, Aurora, NC 27806; phone,
322-5235
Layman's League President: Garry Jordan, Route 1, Box 133, Aurora, NC 27806; phone,
322-5615
Youth Leader: Annette Cayton, Route 1, Box 117-A, Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 322-4005

WHITE OAK (Eastern), Jones County, Maysville, NC, 8 miles west of Maysville on state
road 1116

WHITE OAK (Pee Dee), Bladen County, within city limits of Bladenboro, on Highway
211; church phone, 863-3792

Pastor: Bobby Carden, Box 734, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 863-3792
Clerk: Janet H. Smith, Route 2, Box 415, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 863-3524
Treasurer: Helen Rogers, Box 934, Bladenboro, NC 28320
Sunday School Superintendent: Charleston Smith, Box 12, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 648-2271
Chairman of Deacons: Charleston Smith, Box 12, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 648-2271
Woman's Auxiliary President: Hattie Bright, Box 202, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 863-3453
Layman's League President: Dennis Pope, Route 2, Box 283, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 648-4295

WHITE OAK GROVE (Eastern), Lenoir County, 5 miles south of La Grange; church phone, 566-9431

Pastor: Joey Crumpler, Route 2, Box 293-A, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 568-3758
Clerk: O. E. Herring Jr., Route 3, Box 409, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-9430
Treasurer: Janet W. Brown, Route 3, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-3382
Sunday School Superintendent: Ronnie Bartlett, Route 2, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-4441
Chairman of Deacons: Henry T. Heath, Route 3, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-3753
Woman's Auxiliary President: Myrtle R. Sutton, Route 4, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-4758

WILLIAMSTON, FIRST (Central), Martin County, 104 Spruce Street, Williamston; church phone, 792-7002

Pastor: Ronnie Mohn, 104 Spruce Street, Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 792-7002
Clerk: Nellie Rogerson, 111 Plum Street, Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 792-3396
Treasurer: Melva Edmondson, Route 2, Box 266, Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 792-3283
Sunday School Superintendent: Billy Edmondson, Route 2, Box 266, Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 792-3283
Chairman of Deacons: Gerald Perry, Route 3, Box 714, Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 792-5430
Woman's Auxiliary President: Debbie Harrison, Route 2, Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 792-2980
Layman's League President: Gerald Perry, Route 3, Box 714, Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 792-5430

WILMINGTON, FIRST (Eastern), New Hanover County, 4602 South College Road, 6 miles south of Wilmington on Highway 132

Pastor: Wade Nealey
Clerk: Justin Kornegay, 4602 South College Road, Wilmington, NC 28403; phone, 392-4315
Sunday School Superintendent: John Underhill, 4602 South College Road, Wilmington, NC 28403; phone, 675-2515
Chairman of Deacons: Justin Kornegay, 4602 South College Road, Wilmington, NC 28403; phone, 392-4315

WILSON, FIRST (Western), Wilson County, 910 Granger Street, Wilson; church phone, 291-6446

Pastor: Craig Simmons, 1731 Hillcrest Drive, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-2589
 Clerk: Annie Lee Lamm, 805 Randolph Street, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 291-0358
 Treasurer: Sandra B. Currie, Route 3, Box 666, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 243-5193
 Sunday School Superintendent: Harold Davis, 104 Grace Drive, Wilson, NC 27893;
 phone, 237-7325
 Chairman of Deacons: Howard Whitley, 4102 Princess Anne Circle, Wilson, NC 27893;
 phone, 237-2374
 Woman's Auxiliary President: Eunice Boykin, 111 Belmont Avenue, Wilson, NC 27893;
 phone, 243-5081
 Layman's League President: Hoover Davis, 409 Dewey Street, Wilson, NC 27893;
 phone, 237-3048

WINTERGREEN (Eastern), Craven County, 3 miles north of Cove City, on state road 1256; church phone, 633-3792

Pastor: Mike Scott, 454 Loop Road, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 633-3792
 Clerk: Sandra Wilson, 755 Highway 55, Cove City, NC 28523
 Treasurer: S. L. Adams, 815 Highway 55, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 638-5325
 Sunday School Superintendent: S. L. Adams, 815 Highway 55, Cove City, NC 28523;
 phone, 638-5325
 Chairman of Deacons: Frankie Wetherington, 671 Wintergreen Road, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 638-1051
 Woman's Auxiliary President: Hazel Avery, 753 Highway 55, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 633-4250
 Layman's League President: Vernon Wilson, 755 Highway 55, Cove City, NC 28523
 League Director: Frankie Wetherington, 671 Wintergreen Road, Cove City, NC 28523;
 phone, 638-1061

WINTERVILLE (Central), Pitt County, Glendale Avenue and East Cooper Street, Winterville; church phone, 756-3838

Pastor: Edward C. Taylor, 804 Cooper Street, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-0520
 Clerk: Leah McGlohon, Box 2, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-2621
 Treasurer: B. R. Churchill, 114 Ripley Drive, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 756-0937
 Sunday School Superintendent: Franklin Branch, 209 Forbes Avenue, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-1103
 Chairman of Deacons: B. R. Churchill, 114 Ripley Drive, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 756-0937
 Woman's Auxiliary Presidents: Mrs. Sandra Jones, Route 13, Box 253, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 756-9732; Mrs. Lossie B. Whitehurst, Box 121, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-1602
 League Directors: Mr. and Mrs. Alton Ray Hines, Box 151, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-1013

WOODROW, FIRST (Eastern), Craven County, 201 Ellington Street, New Bern

Pastor: Steve Starnes, 3713 Trent Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 638-4791
 Clerk: Patsy Norris, 207 South Glenburnie Road, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 633-4634
 Treasurer: Carlton Heath, Jr., 1309 Bray Avenue, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 637-9509
 Sunday School Superintendent: Carlton Heath Jr., 1309 Heath Avenue, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 637-9509
 Chairman of Deacons: Robert Parker, 909 Tatum Drive, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 637-2625

WOOTEN'S CHAPEL (Cape Fear), Wake County, 6 miles south of Garner, state road 2727

Pastor: Chris Markuson, 101 Flamingo Drive, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-4456

Clerk: Hazel Lassiter, Route 3, Box 300, Raleigh, NC 27603; phone, 772-1621

Treasurer: Myrline Young, 600 Aversboro Road, Garner, NC 27529; phone, 772-9013

Sunday School Superintendent: Steve Beasley, Route 1, Willow Springs, NC 27592; phone, 552-5313

Chairman of Deacons: Steve Beasley, Route 1, Willow Springs, NC 27592; phone, 552-5313

YELVERTON GROVE (Cape Fear), Johnston County, 2 miles east of Smithfield, NC, off Highway 70, on rural road 2301

Pastor: Luby Tyner, Route 2, Box 91-C-4, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-2090

Clerk: Debbie L. Davenport, Route 3, Box 81, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 965-2675

Treasurer: Mrs. Carl Rose, Route 2, Box 440-J, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-8436

Sunday School Superintendent: Charles Wood, Route 2, Box 327, Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 965-2641

Chairman of Deacons: Elmond Lane, Route 3, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-7569

Woman's Auxiliary President: Ada Hughes, Route 2, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-3226

Youth Director: Claudette Lane, Route 3, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-3310

DIRECTORY OF DENOMINATIONAL MINISTRIES

DIRECTORY OF DENOMINATIONAL MINISTRIES

ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTIST HEADQUARTERS

811 North Lee Street
Box 39
Ayden, NC 28513-0039; 746-4963

CHURCH FINANCE ASSOCIATION

The Rev. Walter Reynolds, President
Box 39

Ayden, NC 28513; residence phone (919)
756-6587; office phone (919) 746-4963

CRAGMONT ASSEMBLY, INC.

The Rev. and Mrs. John Williams,
Managers and Promotional Directors
1233 North Fork Road
Black Mountain, NC 28711; phone (704)
669-7677

FREE WILL BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME

The Rev. Bobby Taylor, Executive Director
Box 249
Middlesex, NC 27557; phone (919) 235-2161

FREE WILL BAPTIST PRESS FOUNDATION, INC.

Mr. R. Clifford Gray Jr., Executive Director
811 North Lee Street
Box 159
Ayden, NC 28513; phone (919) 746-6128

FREE WILL BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

The Rev. Walter J. Sutton, Director
Box 39
Ayden, NC 28513; phone (919) 746-4963

MOUNT OLIVE COLLEGE

Dr. W. Burkette Raper, President
Henderson Drive
Mount Olive, NC 28365
Office of the President (919) 658-2502
General Administration (919) 658-5056
Business Office (919) 658-4933
College Hall (919) 658-5056

NORTH CAROLINA FREE WILL BAPTIST BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

The Rev. Harold Jones, Director-
Treasurer
Box 39
Ayden, NC 28513; phone, (919) 746-4963

NORTH CAROLINA FREE WILL BAPTIST BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS AND EVANGELISM

The Rev. David C. Hansley, Director
Box 39
Ayden, NC 28513; phone (919) 746-4963

NORTH CAROLINA ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTIST MINISTERS' PROGRAM

The Rev. Donald Fader, Director-
Treasurer
Box 2313
Kinston, NC 28501; phone (919) 522-2545

MINUTES OF STATE BODIES

MINUTES
of the
SEVENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION
of
THE NORTH CAROLINA
STATE CONVENTION
of
ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTISTS
held at
College Hall, Mount Olive College
Mount Olive, North Carolina
September 17, 18, 1986

OFFICERS

President
 Vice President
 Recording Secretary
 Assistant Recording Secretary
 Treasurer

De Wayne Eakes
 W. Scott Sowers
 G. C. Bryan
 Justin Kornegay
 Ronnie Vann Hobgood

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

De Wayne Eakes, Box 298, Lucama, NC 27851 (1988)
 Scott Sowers, Route 1, Box 106-B, Farmville, NC 27828 (1988)
 G. C. Bryan, Route 3, Box 699, Bladenboro, NC 28320 (1988)
 Justin Kornegay, 4602 South College Road, Wilmington, NC 28403 (1988)
 Ronnie Van Hobgood, Box 301, La Grange, NC 28551 (1987)
 Dola Dudley, 529-A South Fifth Street, Smithfield, NC 27577 (1987)
 J. B. Narron, 2055 Baywood Lane, Greenville, NC 27834 (1987)

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

Children's Home

Francis Garner (87), Hazel Brown (87), Foy Futrelle (87), James Cahoon (88), Roney Bunn (88), Franklin Vester (88), Garland Suggs (89), Carolyn Eakes (89), Doug Skinner (89), Leon Grubbs (90), Rebecca Davenport (90), Mickey Newton (90).

Foreign Missions

Wayne King (87), Henry Armstrong (88), Edward Miles (89), Marvin Waters (90), Gary Bailey (91).

Home Missions

David W. Hansley (87), Ray Wells (88), Dean Kennedy (89), Howard McPherson (90), Carlee Stallard (91), W. S. Burns (92), Dan Rivers (93).

Ministers' Program

A. B. Bryan (87), A. Graham Lane (88), Charles Renfrow (89), Jeff Scarborough (90), Earl Glenn (91).

Commission on Free Will Baptist Fellowships

Frank Ray Harrison (87), Craig Simmons (88), Harry Grubbs (89).

Mount Olive College

Mack Pierce (87), C. Felton Godwin (87), Mrs. Eula Whitley (87), Lloyd Jones (87), William J. Godwin (87), Mrs. N. B. Barrow (88), James B. Hunt Sr. (88), S. Woodrow McCoy (88), William (Bill) Thigpen (88), Mrs. Annie Mae Sutton (88), Mrs. Frank Walston (89), W. P. Kemp Sr. (89), Johnny Hines (89), Ray Williamson (89), Gerald Anderson (89), Miss Louise Edgerton (90), Harold W. Hardison (90), Raymond T. Sasser (90), C. B. Hinnant (90), W. S. Wilkins (90), Howard Scott (91), Sherrill Williams (91), William McLawhorn (91), C. P. Pittman III (91), John Currin Howard Jr. (91), Edna Scarborough (92), Reginald Styron (92), Darrell Horne (92), Marvin Edwards Jr. (92), Eugene Sumner (92), Nathan Garner (Honorary Member).

Retirement Homes Board

James B. Hardee (87), Walter Sutton (87), Lloyd Jones (88), Mrs. Peyton Lee (88), W. S. Burns (89), O. B. Jones (89), Everett Harper (90), Clifford Ball (90), Harry A. Jones (91), J. C. Yates (91).

Historical Commission

Edmundo Gonzalez (87), Leah McGlohon (88), Gary Barefoot (Honorary).

Scouting Commission

Leon Grubbs (87), Danny Braswell (87), David C. Hansley (88), Bryant Hines (88), Jack Everette (89), R. P. Harris (89), Frank Crary (Honorary).

Chaplain's Commission

Alan Lamm (87), Adrian Grubbs (88), David Hines (89), Phillip Wood (90), Joe Ingram (91).

Cragmont Assembly Stock Representatives

William Futch (87), Donald Coates, (88), Rick Watson (89).

Board of Trustees

James Joyner (87), David W. Hansley (88), Lloyd Jones (89).

Church Finance Association Representative

Norman Ard (87).

Free Will Baptist Press Representative

David Hill (87).

Layman's League Board

J. M. Langley (87), Stanley Jenkins (87), Raymond Gray (87), J. T. Beddard (87), Fred Boykin (88), J. T. Wilson (88), Raymond McLawhorn (88), Donald Marlowe (88), Floyd Newsome (89), Roney Bunn Jr. (89), Dallas Foreman (89).

Board of Publications

C. H. Overman (87), Earl Glenn (88), Nina Grace Register (89), Happy Taylor (90), N. D. Beamon (91).

PROCEEDINGS

The Seventy-fourth Annual Session of the North Carolina State Convention of Original Free Will Baptists met on Wednesday and Thursday, September 17 and 18, 1986, at College Hall, Mount Olive College, Mount Olive, North Carolina.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

Registration of ministers, delegates, and visitors began at 8:30 a.m. The Convention was called to order by the Rev. Scott Sowers, secretary. Jack Bircher, song leader for the Convention, led in the singing of "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus." The Rev. Mike Tart had the opening devotion. Jack Bircher sang a solo, accompanied by Julia Bircher, pianist for the Convention. The Rev. Frank Harrison, chaplain of Mount Olive College, gave the welcome.

PARTIAL REPORT OF THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

A partial report of the Credentials Committee was given by the Rev. David Hines; upon proper motion the report was adopted. (See Reports.)

PRESIDENT'S REMARKS

President Bailey spoke to the Convention from Nehemiah 1:2-4 on the Convention theme: Preparing to Serve. He cited rules from *The Articles of Faith and Principles of Church Government for Original Free Will Baptists (of the English General Baptist Heritage)* and *Robert's Rules of Order* for use during the session.

APPOINTMENTS

President Bailey made the appointments to temporary committees.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee report was given by the secretary, the Rev. Scott Sowers. A motion to amend the report by deleting the recommendation to cease mailing the report book was tabled, and upon proper motion the report was adopted. (See Reports.)

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGE

Upon proper motion the proposed constitutional change recommended by the Executive Committee that would delete the words "Church Extension" and add the word "Evangelism" in the title of Article II, Section 22; and that would delete the words "Church Extension" and add the word "Evangelism" in the title and in line two of Article III, Section 22, be tabled for proper consideration.

Upon proper motion the proposed constitutional change recommended by the Executive Committee that would add: Article II, Section 24: Board of Denominational Publications. The Board of Denominational Publications shall be composed of five (5) members with the term of one member expiring each year and the vacancy to be filled by the Convention, and Article III, Section 25: Board of Denominational Publications. The Board of Denominational Publications shall have the responsibility of creating, editing, publishing, and distribution of denominational publications that deal with church leadership, history and beliefs, and any other topics pertaining to the development of denominational life, be tabled for proper consideration.

Upon proper motion that a proposed constitutional change that would cause Article II, Section 16 to read: The Executive Committee shall be composed of the president, vice president, recording secretary, treasurer, and four (4) members elected by the convention for a term of two years; the treasurer and two members of the Executive Committee

to be elected on alternate years. Each conference shall be represented on this committee, be tabled for further consideration.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

Upon proper motion that the Credentials Committee send out pre-registration materials to allow the pre-registration of ministers and delegates.

Upon proper motion that a committee be appointed to study the possibility of a proposed constitutional change regarding the work of the resolutions committee.

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

The report of the Foreign Missions Board was given by the Rev. Harold Jones, director of that program. Upon proper motion the report with recommendations was adopted. (See Reports.)

MORNING WORSHIP

The music director led the congregation in singing a hymn. An offering for the Convention was received. The vice president introduced the Rev. Steve Sprinkle. Rev. Sprinkle preached the introductory message to the Convention. The Convention was adjourned for lunch.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was opened with the congregation singing "He Keeps Me Singing." The song leader, Jack Bircher, sang a solo, and then he and Julia Bircher provided instrumental music. The Rev. De Wayne Eakes called the session to order and led in prayer.

RECOGNITION OF FRATERNAL DELEGATES

President Bailey invited any fraternal delegates to speak to the Convention. Those present and speaking were Bishop L. N. Forbes of the Original Free Will Baptist Church of the United States of America; and Dr. Darryl Prichard and the Rev. David Draper of the Church of God, General Conference.

MOUNT OLIVE COLLEGE

The report of Mount Olive College was given by Dr. W. Burkette Raper, president of the College. Upon proper motion the report was adopted. (See Reports.)

HYMNAL COMMITTEE REPORT

The Report of the Hymnal Committee was given by the Rev. Donald Coates, chairman of the Committee. Upon proper motion the report was received.

CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT

The report of the Children's Home was given by the Rev. Bobby Taylor, executive director of the Home. Upon proper motion the report and recommendations were adopted. (See Reports.)

RETIREMENT HOMES REPORT

The report of the Retirement Homes Board was given by the Rev. Walter Sutton, director of that program. Upon proper motion the report and recommendations were adopted. (See Reports.)

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

The report of the Home Missions Board was given by the Rev. Ray Wells, chairman of the Board, and the Rev. David Hansley, director of Home Missions. Upon proper motion the report and recommendations were adopted. (See Reports.)

MINISTERS' PROGRAM REPORT

The report of the Ministers' Program was given by the Rev. Donald Fader, director of that program. Upon proper motion the report and recommendations were adopted. (See Reports.)

CHURCH FINANCE ASSOCIATION REPORT

The Rev. Walter Reynolds gave the report of the Church Finance Association. Upon proper motion the report was adopted. (See Reports.)

READING OF PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

All three proposed constitutional changes were read.

ADJOURNMENT FOR THE DAY

President Bailey invited everyone to attend the Missions Rally scheduled for Wednesday evening, and the Convention was adjourned for the day.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

The Thursday morning session was opened with congregational singing and a solo by the song leader. The Rev. Tony McLamb read Scripture and led in prayer.

FREE WILL BAPTIST PRESS REPORT

The report of the Free Will Baptist Press was given by Mr. Cliff Gray, executive director of the Press. Upon proper motion the report was received for information. (See Reports.)

CAROLINA BIBLE INSTITUTE REPORT

The report of Carolina Bible Institute was given by Dr. Floyd Cherry, president of the Institute. Upon proper motion the report was received for information.

GENERAL CONFERENCE REPORT

The report of the General Conference was given by the Rev. Harry Jones, president of the General Conference. Upon proper motion the report was received for information. (See Reports.)

Cragmont Assembly Report

The report of Cragmont Assembly was given by the Rev. John Williams, manager of Cragmont Assembly. Upon proper motion the report was adopted for information. (See Reports.)

STATE SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION REPORT

The report of the State Sunday School Convention was given by the Rev. Bass Mitchell, field secretary. Upon proper motion the report was adopted.

STATE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY CONVENTION REPORT

The report of the State Woman's Auxiliary Convention was given by Sarah Willoughby, president of the State Woman's Auxiliary. Upon proper motion the report was received for information. (See Reports.)

STATE LAYMAN'S LEAGUE CONVENTION

The report of the State Layman's League Convention was read by Mr. Rex Wainwright, president of the Layman's League. Upon proper motion the report was received for information. (See Reports.)

STATE LEAGUE CONVENTION REPORT

The report of the State League Convention was given by the Rev. Ed Thornton. Upon proper motion the report was received for information.

NORTH CAROLINA MINISTERIAL ASSOCIATION REPORT

The report of the North Carolina Ministerial Association was given by the Rev. Doug Skinner. Upon proper motion the report was received for information.

READING OF PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

All three proposed constitutional changes were read.

NAME CHANGE COMMITTEE

The report of the Name Change Committee was given by the Rev. De Wayne Eakes, chairman. Upon proper motion the report was adopted. (See Reports.)

CAMP VANDEMERE

The report of Camp Vandemere was given by the Rev. Ralph Sumner, director of the Camp. Upon proper motion the report was received for information.

TREASURER'S REPORT

The Treasurer's report was given by the Convention treasurer, the Rev. Ronnie Hobgood. Upon proper motion the report was adopted. (See Reports.)

CHAPLAIN'S COMMISSION REPORT

The report of the Chaplain's Commission was given by the Rev. Adrian Grubbs, chairman. Upon proper motion the report was accepted. (See Reports.)

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

Upon proper motion that the registration fee be continued as it is.

MORNING WORSHIP SERVICE

The Convention was led in the singing of a hymn by the song leader. An offering was received for the Convention. President Bailey introduced the Rev. Frank Harrison, who preached the morning message.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was opened with congregational singing and special music by the song leader.

OBITUARY COMMITTEE REPORT

The Revs. Donald Fader, Joe Griffith, and J. C. Yates gave the report of the Obituary Committee. Upon proper motion the report was received for information. (See Reports.)

FINAL REPORT OF THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The final report of the Credentials Committee was given by the Rev. David Hines. Upon proper motion the report was adopted. (See Reports.)

CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

The proposed constitutional change that would delete the words "Church Extension" and add the word "Evangelism" in the title of Article II, Section 22; and that would delete the words "Church Extension" and add the word "Evangelism" in the title and in line two of Article III, Section 22, was read; and upon proper motion removed from the table. Upon proper procedure and motion the proposed constitutional change was adopted. (See Page 148.)

The proposed constitutional change that would add: "Article II, Section 24: Board of Denominational Publications. The Board of Denominational Publications shall be composed of five (5) members with the term of one member expiring each year and the vacancy to be filled by the Convention," and "Article III, Section 25: Board of Denominational Publications. The Board of Denominational Publications shall have the responsibility of creating, editing, publishing, and distribution of denominational publications that deal with church leadership, history and beliefs, and any other topics pertaining to the development of denominational life," was read; and upon proper motion removed from the table. Upon proper procedure and motion the proposed constitutional change was adopted.

The proposed constitutional change that would cause Article II, Section 16 to read: "The Executive Committee shall be composed of the president, vice president, recording secretary, treasurer, and four (4) members elected by the convention for a term of two years; the treasurer and two members of the Executive Committee to be elected on alternate years. Each conference shall be represented on this committee," was read. Upon proper motion the proposed change was referred to the Executive Committee in junction with one representative from each conference to meet on or about the second Thursday in January at a place of their choosing to study the need of revising the constitution of the State Convention, and report back to the 1987 session of the Convention; further, if this study determines that specific revisions are needed to bring about equitable representation in the governance of the Convention that the committee bring those suggestions to the 1987 session of the Convention; further that each conference or the Executive Committee of each conference name their representative by the first of the year and notify the president of the State Convention.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The report of the Resolutions Committee was given by the Rev. Harry Grubbs. Upon proper motion the report was adopted. (See Reports.)

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

The report of the Nominating Committee was given by the Rev. Mrs. Carlee Stallard, secretary of the Committee. Upon proper motion the report was accepted and the names presented by the committee were placed in nomination. (See Reports.)

ELECTION

The name of the Rev. Cedric Pierce was placed in nomination from the floor for President.

Upon proper motion nominations ceased, and all nominees be elected by acclamation except for the President. By proper vote the Rev. De Wayne Eakes was elected President.

Upon proper motion a rising vote of appreciation was given for the outgoing officers.

ADJOURNMENT

Upon proper motion all unfinished business be left in the hands of the Executive Committee. Upon proper motion the Convention was adjourned.

REPORTS

PARTIAL REPORT OF THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The Credentials Committee would like to thank all ministers and delegates attending this Convention for your patience with us as we have worked with a new registration system. We welcome your suggestions as to how we might improve the system.

We recommend the seating of all properly registered ministers and delegates, and that they be extended the privilege of voting in this the seventy-fourth Annual Session of the North Carolina State Convention of Original Free Will Baptists.

FINAL REPORT OF THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Conference	Ministers	Delegates
Albemarle	10	18
Cape Fear	22	36
Central	37	63
Eastern	53	63
Piedmont	5	5
Western	49	61
Pee Dee	<u>7</u>	<u>14</u>
Total	183	260

Total registering as members of the convention: 4

Total Visitors: 81

207 Ministers failed to register at this convention

Total registered attendance 528

Respectfully submitted,
1986 Credentials Committee
K. David Hines
Frank Thigpen
Phillip Boykin
K. Alan Lamm
Bryant Hines Jr.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(November 18, 1985)

The Executive Committee of the North Carolina State Convention of Original Free Will Baptists met November 18, 1985, at the Headquarters, Ayden, North Carolina. The meeting began at 10 a.m. The following members were present: The Revs. Gary Bailey, J. B. Narron, De Wayne Eakes, Scott Sowers, Dr. Michael Pelt, and Mrs. Dola Dudley.

The meeting was called to order by President Bailey and J. B. Narron led in prayer. The secretary presented the minutes of the Convention. Upon proper motion the minutes were adopted.

Cliff Gray, executive director of the Free Will Baptist Press, met with us concerning *Yearbooks*, calendars, and a sign.

Upon proper motion that we contract with the Free Will Baptist Press to print 1,000 *Yearbooks* at \$8,500 for 360 pages, with an agreed upon price per additional page of not more than \$23.61.

Upon proper motion that we pay a portion of the cost of a sign, not to exceed \$250, to be erected in front of the Free Will Baptist Press Foundation Building, to include our logo and the words "Headquarters, Original Free Will Baptists."

Upon proper motion that due to a lack of sufficient input from denominational enterprises, bodies, and conferences, and the cost of preparing the calendars, that we not print a 1986 denominational calendar.

Upon proper motion that we grant space in the Headquarters for the North Carolina Ministerial Association to display a plaque.

Upon proper motion that Gary Bailey, Ronnie Hobgood, and Scott Sowers be authorized to approve a design for directional road signs.

The next meeting was scheduled for January 13, 1986, at Stoney Creek Free Will Baptist Church at 1 p.m. The meeting was adjourned with prayer by President Bailey.

(January 13, 1986)

The Executive Committee of the North Carolina State Convention of Original Free Will Baptists met on January 13, 1986, at Stoney Creek Free Will Baptist Church, Goldsboro, North Carolina. The meeting began at 1 p.m. and all members were present.

President Bailey called the meeting to order and led in prayer. Ronnie Hobgood presented the Treasurer's report. Upon proper motion the report was adopted.

Scott Sowers gave a report for the sign committee. The adopted design was displayed.

Upon proper motion that we request that the Hymnal Committee meet with us at our next meeting with a full report on the proposed hymnal.

Upon proper motion that we employ Scott Sowers as promotional secretary on a part-time basis; that the job description and the terms of contractual employment be worked out between the President and Treasurer, and reported back to the Executive Committee for final approval. (By request of the President it is noted that the vote was unanimous.) The next meeting was scheduled for 1 p.m. on February 24, 1986, at Stoney Creek Free Will Baptist Church. The meeting was adjourned with prayer by De Wayne Eakes.

(February 24, 1986)

The Executive Committee of the North Carolina State Convention of Original Free Will Baptists met on February 24, 1986, at Stoney Creek Free Will Baptist Church, Goldsboro, North Carolina. The meeting began at 1 p.m. with all members present.

President Bailey called the meeting to order. J. B. Narron led in prayer. The President recognized the Rev. Donald Coates, chairman of the Hymnal Committee, to give a report from the Committee.

Upon proper motion that we accept the recommendation of the Hymnal Committee that the denomination not participate in the work of the Church of the Brethren, Menonite Hymnal Project.

Upon proper motion that Julia Bircher, Marian Kennedy, and Phil Boykin be added to the Hymnal Committee, and that those members not participating since the 1984 session of the Convention be deleted from the Committee.

Ronnie Hobgood presented the Treasurer's report. Upon proper motion the report was adopted.

Scott Sowers gave a report on the *Yearbook*, including a cost analysis. Upon proper motion that based on the actual cost of printing and distributing the *Yearbook*, that the charge per page for printing minutes be \$44.12.

Upon proper motion that additional copies be available for \$10 each.

Upon proper motion that we request the Free Will Baptist Press grant a \$500 discount on the printing of the *Yearbook* because of the reduction of pages or offer the *Yearbooks* through the bookstores on consignment with no markup.

Upon proper motion that the deadline for receiving reports for the report book be set as August 1, 1986.

Upon proper motion that the Secretary obtain a copyright for our logo.

Upon proper motion that we authorize the Secretary to send a letter to the churches announcing the availability of official directional signs through the Free Will Baptist Press.

Upon proper motion that we ask the Rev. Frank Ray Harrison to speak one day of the 1986 Convention.

Upon proper motion that we contact the Rev. Cliff Barrows about speaking one day of the Convention.

Upon proper motion that we approve a workshop session for the Hymnal Committee at Cragmont at a maximum cost of \$800.

Upon proper motion that we reimburse the Hymnal Committee members for mileage to their February 3, 1986, meeting.

The meeting was adjourned. Dr. Pelt led in the closing prayer.

(May 6, 1986)

The President called the meeting to order. Ronnie Hobgood led in prayer. Scott Sowers was absent because of pastoral responsibilities, and Michael Pelt, assistant secretary, took minutes. The President read excerpts from the minutes of January 13 and February 24, and asked for any questions or corrections. The minutes were approved by consensus.

Ronnie Hobgood reported on the receipts and expenditures for the *Yearbook* as follows: Receipts—\$5,329.68 (Pee Dee Association owes \$573.56); expenditures—\$9,240.50.

Ray Wells, chairman of the Home Missions Board, was invited to sit with us. He presented copies of a letter to this committee from the Home Missions Board requesting that:

1. Easter Sunday be designated as Home Missions Sunday. After discussion the committee recommended that the Home Missions Board choose another Sunday which would not be so close to the Telethon Sunday (fourth Sunday in March) of the Foreign Missions Board.
2. The Constitution and Bylaws of the State Convention be changed as follows:
 - a. Article II, Section 22: Delete the words Church Extension and add the word Evangelism in the title.
 - b. Article III, Section 22: Delete the words Church Extension in the title and in line two, and add the word Evangelism in the title and in line two.

Upon proper motion the Committee agreed to recommend these changes to the State Convention.

The Treasurer presented his report, showing income and expenditures for the months of February, March and April. The balance as of April 30, 1986, was \$6,915.23.

The President called attention to a letter from the Church of God, General Conference, inviting members of the Executive Committee to attend the triennial meeting of their conference. Upon proper motion, J. B. Narron and Michael Pelt were designated as representatives of this committee to attend this triennial conference.

De Wayne Eakes suggested that some publicity be given to: 1) The availability of denominational signs for the local church displaying the church logo (including cost, where to order); 2) the newly adopted schedule of fees for registration of delegates and ministers for the State Convention; 3) the suggested \$1 per member donation to the State Convention from the local church.

The President declared the meeting adjourned.

(June 17, 1986)

The Executive Committee of the North Carolina State Convention of Original Free Will Baptists met on June 17, 1986, at the Headquarters in Ayden, North Carolina. The meeting began at 10 a.m.

The President called the meeting to order. De Wayne Eakes led in prayer. Scott Sowers was absent due to pastoral responsibilities and Michael Pelt took the minutes of the meeting.

By agreement with Scott Sowers, the Executive Committee voted to rescind the action taken by the Committee on January 13, regarding the employment of a General Secretary.

By motion, the President is authorized to employ any necessary secretarial help in sending out registration and publicity materials prior to the meeting of the State Convention.

De Wayne Eakes reported that the Rev. Steve Sprinkle had agreed to be the speaker at the Convention on Wednesday at 11 a.m.

Michael Pelt reported on the visit of J. B. Narron and Michael Pelt to the meeting of the Churches of God, General Conference, in Findlay, Ohio. By motion this report is to be entered into the minutes of the Executive Committee.

David Charles Hansley presented a proposal that the administrative heads of the denominational enterprises, and the conference moderators and presidents of state-wide organizations come together periodically for consultations and prayer. He issued an invitation on behalf of the Home Missions Board for the first such meeting to be hosted by the Home Missions Board. By motion this invitation was accepted for a meeting to be held on Tuesday, August 26, at 11 a.m. The Executive Committee will issue the invitations to this meeting.

By motion we allocate \$150 for the purchase of screens to be used in the making of the church signs approved earlier this year. The Press agreed to share the profits from the sale of these signs with the Convention.

By motion that we recommend to the Convention that mailing out the report books be discontinued and that justification for this action be supported by appropriate information at the 1986 session.

By motion the Executive Committee adjourned. Benediction by the President, Gary Bailey.

REPORT FROM MICHAEL PELT AND J. B. NARRON CONCERNING FINDLAY, OHIO, TRIP

We wish to thank the Executive Committee for sending us as fraternal delegates to the meeting of the Churches of God, General Conference, in session at Findlay College, Findlay, Ohio, during the week of June 9-13. Correspondence with Dr. Richard E. Wilkin and others prior to the meeting indicated that they had carefully considered our needs in advance of our arrival. They proved to be gracious hosts throughout our entire visit.

We were favorably impressed by the proceedings of the General Conference while we were there. The spirit and dignity of the worship services and the manner in which the business sessions were conducted gave evidence of careful planning and capable leadership. We came away with the feeling that God is at work among them and that they are prepared to see even greater things accomplished among them in the future. They are well organized. They have qualified leadership, a thriving college and seminary, a superb headquarters building, and programs of missions and service that are moving ahead.

For us the entire visit was both an inspiration and a learning experience. Our conversations with church leaders, pastors, delegates, seminary and college personnel were both pleasing and informative. They showed a genuine interest in us as representatives of our denomination and were willing to share with us any information that we requested. This visit was an opportunity to enlarge our vision of the body of Christ and its great mission in the world. It was also an occasion to express our unity in spirit with another denomination which is about the same size as ours and which in doctrine and practice shares much in common with us. While they face many of the same problems that we

do, they have shown great imagination and resourcefulness in dealing with those same problems. Their General Conference provides leadership and direction for all their conferences and local churches and serves as the coordinating body for all their programs through its Administrative Council and Executive Committee.

We sincerely hope that this fraternal relationship will continue for the benefit of both denominations and that it will provide opportunity for others to share experiences similar to those we have had. We request that our President issue an invitation to officials of their General Conference to be represented at our next session of the State Convention and that we provide accommodations and meals for their fraternal delegates.

(August 26, 1986)

The Executive Committee of the North Carolina State Convention of Original Free Will Baptists met on Tuesday, August 26, 1986, at 1 p.m., in the Multi-purpose Room of the Free Will Baptist Headquarters, Ayden, North Carolina. All the members of the Committee were present. The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The Rev. Donald Coates, chairman of the Hymnal Committee, met with the Committee. Upon proper motion that we endorse the report of the Hymnal Committee, that we commend them for a job well done, and that we allow them to report to the Convention. They were also granted permission to have a display.

Upon proper motion that we pay expenses of the members of the Hymnal Committee for their August meeting and that we recommend that they continue to serve the Convention for the next year, promoting The Hymnal and educating our churches as to its uses.

Upon proper motion that any excess *Yearbooks* be available during the Convention at a cost of \$5 each.

Upon proper motion that the Rev. De Wayne Eakes serve as temporary chairman of the Name Change Committee until the Committee meets and elects a chairman.

Upon proper motion that we give the Rev. Steve Sprinkle an honorarium of \$150 for speaking at the 1986 session.

Upon proper motion that we receive the Treasurer's Report for June and July, and the Annual Report.

Upon proper motion that we give Mount Olive College a contribution of \$500 to help defray the cost of utilities for the Convention.

Upon proper motion that we adopt the budget as amended.

Upon proper motion that we create a Board of Denominational Publications and that we recommend the proper constitutional changes.

(September 15, 1986)

The Executive Committee of the North Carolina State Convention of Original Free Will Baptists met on Monday, September 15, 1986, at 1 p.m., at Stoney Creek Church, Goldsboro, North Carolina. All the members of the committee were present.

President Bailey called the meeting to order, and Ronnie Hobgood led in prayer. The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved. The treasurer's report was presented and approved.

By agreement the budget adopted at the last meeting was reconsidered and amended. Upon proper motion the budget was adopted with the amendments.

Upon proper motion that the Director of Home Missions be allowed to move his office back to the original location of the Home Missions office in the headquarters if so desired.

Upon proper motion that we invite all fraternal delegates and their guests to a dinner at 5:30 p.m. Wednesday evening of the Convention as our guests.

Upon proper motion that members of the Convention that are not ministers or are not representing as delegates pay a registration fee of \$5.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer.

ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTISTS OF NORTH CAROLINA

Proposed Budget

EXPENDITURES**I. Office Administration.**

Telephone	\$ 2,800.00	
Postage	1,000.00	
Office Supplies & Equipment	1,500.00	
Rental on Headquarters	8,000.00	
Office Printing	500.00	
Secretarial Services	<u>10,000.00</u>	
TOTAL		\$23,800.00

II. Convention Promotion and Operating Cost.

Executive Committee Expense	\$ 2,300.00	
Insurance (Bond on Treasurer)	25.00	
1986 Convention Expenses	1,000.00	
Fraternal Relations	1,000.00	
National Conference on Ministry	300.00	
Miscellaneous	<u>500.00</u>	
TOTAL		\$ 5,125.00

III. Denominational & Convention Publication Cost.

Publication of 1987 <i>Yearbook</i>	\$ 9,500.00	
Publication of 1986 Convention Program Booklet	1,500.00	
Hymnal Committee	250.00	
Publication of Church Leadership Manual	<u>1,000.00</u>	
TOTAL		\$12,250.00

IV. Designated Gifts for Denominational Enterprises by Churches

TOTAL	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		\$43,175.00

INCOME

Contributions from Free Will Baptist Churches	\$18,525.00
Telephone Service Reimbursement	2,500.00
Headquarters Rentals	9,600.00
Publication of 1986 Convention Program Booklets	450.00
Publication of 1987 <i>Yearbook</i>	6,000.00
Registration of 1986 Convention	3,500.00
Air Force Chaplain Fund	200.00
Worship Offerings at Convention	700.00
Interest from Checking and Savings Accounts	700.00
Miscellaneous Income	<u>1,000.00</u>
(Individuals and Sale of denominational materials and publications)	
TOTAL INCOME	\$43,175.00

REPORT OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTISTS

The General Conference of Original Free Will Baptists met June 23-24, 1986, hosted by the Beaverdam Church, Route 1, Chadbourn, North Carolina.

It is the mutual consent of all who were present that the 1986 meeting was the most spiritually uplifting in many years.

We of the General Conference invite all Original Free Will Baptists and others of like faith to join with us at the First Free Will Baptist Church, Tarboro, North Carolina, on June 29-30, 1987, for the annual session of the General Conference of Original Free Will Baptists.

Please remember the stated purpose of the General Conference is: "to unite in Christian fellowship." Please, let's remember all of God's children in our daily prayers.

Harry A. Jones, *President*

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA STATE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY CONVENTION

Greetings from the North Carolina State Woman's Auxiliary Convention. We are happy to report a successful year in our women's work. During the past year we reached the second highest year in gifts for furthering the Lord's cause. The following amounts were designated for our 1985-86 State Projects:

\$20,535.61	Missions
10,091.30	Children's Home
9,274.04	Cragmont Assembly
5,194.73	Mount Olive College
2,294.00	Retirement Homes
2,225.30	Superannuation

Our present membership is 3,153 women. In addition to this membership, the Woman's Auxiliary sponsors the youth work of our church. This includes 780 YFAers, 560 AFCers and 408 Cherubs.

One of the highlights of our year occurred when approximately 225 women attended a woman's conference at Cragmont. Our convention sponsors three women's conferences annually and two youth conferences.

We encourage churches without an auxiliary to consider organizing a local auxiliary, and we offer our assistance in helping them at any time.

(Miss) Sara M. Willoughby, *President*

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA STATE LAYMAN'S LEAGUE

Greetings again from the North Carolina State Layman's League Executive Committee and State Layman's League Board. We had a very good year and have accomplished much during the 1985-86 year. We now have 94 churches with Layman's Leagues. We still have a lot to do and we appreciate your prayers.

Some of the things we have done the past year are: the North Carolina State Layman's League Convention met with Fremont Church, November 15, 1985. We had a lot of things to claim our attention. We voted to sponsor the Gospel Music Festival and the Spiritual Life Retreat at Eagles Nest in the spring. Our next meeting was held at Bethany Church, May 16, 1986. This was a very important meeting as we elected officers for the next two years. We had a very impressive installation of officers by Mr. Langley.

On May 3, 1986, we had a very beautiful day at Eagles Nest for our Gospel Music Festival. It started out a little cool but it warmed up by the time the singing started. We had real good singing from several groups, and everyone really did enjoy it. We had a good crowd and real good fellowship. Men were busy parking cars, working in the concession stand, and many other things. We appreciate all that the College did in helping us very much. If you missed this you missed a treat.

The highlight of the year was our Spiritual Life Retreat, June 7, 1986, at Eagles Nest. Our attendance was up from last year, but we need more of you to attend this day of worship and fellowship. The topic of our sessions were: "The Bible and Spiritual Growth,"

"The Holy Spirit and Spiritual Growth," and "Worship and Spiritual Growth," taught by very inspired men of God. You really missed something wonderful if you were not there. Please make plans to attend these very important meetings.

We encourage you to continue to support our North Carolina State Layman's League Endowment fund. We appreciate the support that we had for the cooler fund at Cragmont this past year. Continue to pray for us as we work for the Lord as Layman.

STATE EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

Rex Wainwright, President

Route 1, Box 130-A

Winterville, NC 28590

Donald Marlowe, Vice President

P.O. Box 264

Fremont, NC 27830

John Newton, Secretary

500 West Walnut Street

Tarboro, NC 27886

J. T. Wilson, Treasurer

Route 2, Box 502

Vanceboro, NC 28586

O. Max Gardner Jr., Music Director

1109 St. Andrews Street

Tarboro, NC 27886

Henry P. Beaman, Member at Large

Route 1, Box 406

Snow Hill, NC 28580

NORTH CAROLINA STATE LAYMAN'S LEAGUE

July 1, 1985—June 30, 1986 Report

Balance Brought Forward July 1, 1985

\$ 668.25

Received:

Endowment Fund:	Union Chapel	100.00
	Fremont	175.00
	Tarboro	85.00
	Gum Swamp	10.00
	Central Conference	193.04
	Juniper Chapel	100.00
	Marsh Swamp	125.00
	King's Cross Roads	25.00
	Friendship	25.00
	Kinston Free Will Baptist	<u>25.00</u>

Cragmont

Cooler Fund:	Marsh Swamp	50.00
	Union Chapel	25.00
	Friendship	100.00
	Central Conference	865.24
	Howell Swamp	50.00
	Sound View Brotherhood	25.00
	Trinity Free Will Baptist	25.00
	Calvary	25.00

Albemarle Conference	25.00	
Fremont	25.00	
State Meeting Offering	132.97	
State Meeting Offering for General Fund	92.42	
Music Festival at Eagles Nest	<u>994.70</u>	<u>\$3,298.37</u>
TOTAL		\$3,966.62

Paid Out:

Mount Olive College Endowment Fund	\$ 863.04	
Mount Olive College Endowment Fund (In Honor of Paul Beaman)	100.00	
Cragmont Cooler Fund	1,348.21	
Free Will Baptist Press for Certificates, Handbooks, Etc.	37.75	
Wilbers Barbecue (Eagles Nest)	665.25	
Mount Olive Tribune	131.10	
Pepsi Supplies	66.45	
Richard Parson for tuning & repairing piano for music festival	50.00	
Floyd Newsome for postage and envelopes	49.00	
Paul Beaman for Music Festival Envelopes	50.80	
Children's Home for Mattress Set	<u>110.00</u>	
TOTAL PAID OUT		<u>3,471.60</u>
BALANCE IN TREASURY (June 30, 1986)		\$ 495.02

This is a supplementary treasurer's report from 17 of our Layman's League churches. This report did not go through our state treasurer. This is what these Layman's Leagues spent in their own churches.

Church Improvement	\$11,746.17
Needy Families	1,673.57
Denominational Enterprises	<u>2,515.00</u>
	\$15,934.74

Respectfully submitted,
Rex Wainwright, *President*
John Newton, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE NAME CHANGE COMMITTEE

The Name Change Committee of the North Carolina State Convention of Original Free Will Baptists adopted the following motion: That after reviewing the advantages, disadvantages, and implications of changing our name, we recommend that we retain our present name; and that the Executive Committee continue to explore how Free Will Baptists of like faith and heritage outside of North Carolina may be more fully involved in our work.

De Wayne Eakes, *Acting Chairman*
Scott Sowers, *Secretary*

TREASURER'S REPORT

1986 Convention

Contributions from Churches	\$ 8,864.31
Sale of <i>Yearbooks</i> at Convention	50.00

Registration	3,225.00
Miscellaneous	25.00
Worship Offerings	472.05
Total	<u>\$12,636.36</u>

DESIGNATED GIFTS FOR DENOMINATIONAL MINISTRIES BY CHURCHES

The following list represents gifts that were included in checks made out to the State Convention but earmarked for a specific ministry of the Convention.

Children's Home	\$ 1,050.00
Church Finance Association	100.00
Cragmont Assembly	150.00
Foreign Missions	600.00
Ministers' Program	375.00
Home Missions	250.00
Mount Olive College	140.00
Retirement Homes	25.00
Total Designated Gifts	<u>\$ 2,690.00</u>

GIFTS SENT TO DENOMINATIONAL MINISTRIES WITH CHURCH LETTERS

The following list represents those checks made out to specific ministries that were included in church letters received by the Convention.

Children's Home	\$ 3,633.25
Church Finance Association	16.50
Cragmont Assembly	1,163.25
Foreign Missions	4,289.51
Ministers' Program	640.75
Home Missions	4,625.41
Mount Olive College	543.25
Retirement Homes	689.25
Total	<u>\$15,601.17</u>

REPORT OF TREASURER

July 1, 1985 - June 30, 1986

Balance as of July 1, 1985	\$ 6,936.32
----------------------------	-------------

INCOME

Contributions from Churches	\$11,031.73
Contributions from Others	695.90
Interest	639.18
Telephone Rentals	2,385.24
Rent from Headquarters	9,600.00
Printing and Publications	450.00
Eastern Conference Missions (phone)	6.56
Yearbooks	5,329.68
TOTAL	<u>\$30,138.29</u>
Total for which to account	<u>\$37,074.61</u>

EXPENDITURES

Telephone Rentals	\$ 2,718.58	
Postage and Office Supplies	847.70	
Printing and Publications	2,280.76	
Board Expenses	2,137.17	
Insurance	25.00	
Rent on Headquarters	8,000.00	
Children's Home (Gifts from Churches)	520.51	
Foreign Missions (Gifts from Churches)	1,102.35	
Home Missions (Gifts from Churches)	275.00	
Mount Olive College (Gifts from Churches)	135.00	
Superannuation (Gifts from Churches)	50.00	
Cragmont (Gifts from Churches)	100.00	
Miscellaneous	164.62	
Meeting with the Churches of God, General Conference	187.50	
1985 Convention Expenses	1,041.80	
Logo Work	250.00	
Sign for Headquarters	250.00	
Fraternal Delegates to the Churches of God, Gen. Conf.	434.15	
National Conference on Ministry to the Armed Forces	292.40	
Hymnal Committee	1,152.42	
<i>Yearbooks</i>	9,240.50	
<i>TOTAL</i>		<u>\$31,205.46</u>
Balance as of June 30, 1986		\$ 5,869.15

OTHER MONIES

Trust Fund of East Carolina Fellowship:	
Balance as of December 31, 1985	\$ 1,927.57
Interest for 1985	134.93
Balance as of January 1, 1986	<u>\$ 2,062.50</u>
Mount Olive College:	
On deposit in Bonds	\$10,000.00
(Maturity Date—April 1, 1988)	

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON CHAPLAINS

Last year, before the Convention, Dr. Michael Pelt resigned from the Chaplains' Commission because he was on the Executive Committee of the State Convention. Alan Lamm was elected to serve out the rest of his term, and I was elected to serve as chairman. Other members of the Commission are Phil Wood, David Hines and Leonard Woodall.

Some of you may wonder, "What is the Commission on Chaplains, and what does it do?"

First of all, the Chaplains' Commission serves as the endorsing agent for Original Free Will Baptists. Anyone who seeks to become a chaplain to the armed forces must go through an endorsing agency that is registered with the National Conference on Ministry to the Armed Forces. We take applications, we interview each candidate, and upon approval we send an official endorsement to the appropriate branch of the armed forces.

Secondly, our Chaplains' Commission represents our denomination in the National Conference on Ministry to the Armed Forces. We are one of about 155 faith groups in the

National Conference. I attended the meeting last October in Washington, DC. There were several issues discussed having to do with the military chaplaincy, but I will not go into all that here. Two decisions that I am happy to report are that the NCMAF will be meeting once a year instead of twice, and it will be held in December, instead of October when the Eastern Conference is meeting.

This year we were able to place a new chaplain in the field. When Chaplain Lt. Col. J. B. Narron retired from the Air Force last year, we were left without a chaplain on active duty. We do have a chaplain in the National Guard, Major Harry Grubbs; and we have had a chaplain in the Army, Lt. Col. Dan Rivers, who retired and is now pastor of Black Jack Church. J. B. Narron is now pastor of the Ayden Church, and Harry Grubbs is pastor of Greenville First Church. During the past year the Commission gave its endorsement of Mark Hobbs as a chaplain candidate in the Air Force. The paper work was sent to Washington, and we waited. Then on the first of May we received word that Mark was to report for Extended Active Duty on May 22, at Sheppard AFB in Wichita Falls, Texas.

We still do not have a chaplain in the Army, nor the Navy, nor the Marines. Requirements for the chaplaincy in the armed forces are a college degree, seminary degree, and two years experience in the pastorate. If you are interested, or if you know someone who is, the Commission on Chaplains would like to talk to you.

Adrian Grubbs, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE OBITUARY COMMITTEE

During the past year this Convention has lost through death many members who served in various capacities in their local churches and conferences. Today we honor their memory.

Also, we regret to inform this Convention of the death of William Dale, Jack Scarborough, and Rachel Minchew, wife of Earl Minchew.

Scripture was read by Joe Griffith and prayer was led by J. C. Yates.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe Griffith
J. C. Yates
Donald Fader

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Whereas Mount Olive College has been a gracious host in providing this facility for the State Convention;

Therefore, be it resolved that the Convention give a rising vote of appreciation to Mount Olive College.

Respectfully submitted,
Harry Grubbs, *Chairman*
Eddie Edwards
Wayne King
Charles Renfrow
Ruth Warrick

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

We, your Nominating Committee Place the following in nomination:

OFFICERS

President
Vice President

De Wayne Eakes ('88)
Scott Sowers ('88)

Recording Secretary	G. C. Bryan ('88)
Assistant Recording Secretary	Justin Kornegay ('88)

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

Children's Home	Leon Grubbs ('90) Rebecca Davenport ('90) Mickey Newton ('90)
Foreign Missions	Gary Bailey ('91)
Home Missions	Dan Rivers ('93)
Commission on FWB Fellowship	Harry Grubbs ('89)
Mount Olive College	Nathan Garner (Honorary Member) Edna Scarborough ('92) Reginald Styron ('92) Darrell Horne ('92) Marvin Edwards Jr. ('92) Eugene Sumner ('92) (Resigned—Clayton Everette Lloyd Jones ('87)
Retirement Homes Board	Harry Jones ('91) J. C. Yates ('91)
Historical Commission	Leah McGlohon ('88)
Scouting Commission	Jack Everette ('89) R. P. Harris ('89)
Chaplain's Commission	Joe Ingram ('91)
Cragmont Assembly Stock Representative	Rick Watson ('89)
Board of Trustees	Lloyd Jones ('89)
Church Finance Association Representative	Norman Ard ('87)
Free Will Baptist Press	David Hill ('87)
Layman's League Board	Floyd Newsome ('89) Roney Bunn Jr. ('89) Dallas Foreman ('89)
Board of Publications	C. H. Overman ('87) Earl Glenn ('88) Nina Grace Register ('89) Happy Taylor ('90) N. D. Beamon ('91)
Ministers' Program	Earl Glenn ('91) A. B. Bryan (unexpired term of William Dale '87)

REPORT OF BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

Greetings to the ministers, delegates and visitors to this the seventy-fourth annual session of the North Carolina State Convention of Original Free Will Baptists from the Board of Foreign Missions.

The 1985-86 church year was filled with the riches of the Father. He led us to a deeper understanding of prayer and trust in Him, and I can joyfully say, "TO GOD BE THE GLORY, GREAT THINGS HE HAS DONE." The World Missions Conference in March was perhaps the most meaningful conference yet, as we discussed and participated in "Concerts of Prayer" seeking fullness (revival) and fulfillment (world outreach) for the church. *PRAYER IS THE KEYSTONE TO SPIRITUAL VICTORY*. If we will pray and seek His guidance, He will give the victory.

The news from India, Mexico and the Philippines throughout the year was positive. This was one of the greatest years for progress that we have ever experienced. The final reports from our fields have not arrived at the writing of this report, due to the rush to get this in the hands of the Executive Committee by August 1; therefore, I will give the final information orally at the State Convention.

The World Missions Conference for 1987 will be held on February 27 in College Hall. Dr. Robertson McQuilkin, president of Columbia Bible College in Columbia, South Carolina, will be the guest speaker. Dr. McQuilkin is an excellent speaker. This will be a great conference. Plan now to be with us.

On behalf of the Board of Foreign Missions and all our workers in each country, I say thank you for your faithful prayer and financial support. I am confident that because of your concern we are going to see even greater progress in the years to come. Please make this a serious matter of prayer.

PLEASE PRAY FOR THE FOLLOWING DURING THE 1986-87 CHURCH YEAR

1. For the guidance of the Holy Spirit in all our plans and activities.
2. For open doors and hearts to receive the gospel, that thousands of people will be won to the Lord.
3. For good health for our missionaries and workers in Mexico, India and the Philippines.
4. For the spiritual growth of everyone associated with the Board of Foreign Missions.
5. For the Grubbs Family as they travel and adjust to their ministry in the Philippines. (Departure date—September 30.)
6. For more laborers to go into the harvest.
7. For the financial needs of the Board of Foreign Missions. God is willing and able to meet these needs.
8. For faithful prayer partners. The strength of our work is directly related to the strength of our prayers.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA STATE CONVENTION OF ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTISTS

1. That the Convention approve a budget of \$300,977.05 for the year 1986-87.
2. That the Convention encourage every member to faithfully pray for world missions.
3. That the months of December and March continue to be designated as "Foreign Missions Months" in our State Convention calendar.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold Jones
Director-Treasurer

(Included in this report is a financial statement and a list of churches and individuals who contributed to Foreign Missions during 1985-86).

FOREIGN MISSIONS BOARD

Norman Ard, *Chairman*
Marvin Waters, *Secretary*

Henry Armstrong Jr.
Wayne King
Ed Miles

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

FISCAL YEAR 1985-86

STATEMENT DATE: JUNE 30

INCOME:

Free Will Baptist Churches and Individuals	\$262,682	
Grubbs Account	11,181	
Other (Sales, Interest, Etc.)	<u>6,040</u>	
TOTAL		\$279,903

DISBURSEMENTS

Administration	\$ 27,802	
Grubbs (non-budgeted item)	4,902	
Building-India (non-budgeted item)	<u>24,035</u>	
General Operations	<u>\$213,639</u>	
TOTAL		\$270,378

DIFFERENCE

Grubbs Account	\$ 6,278	
General Account	<u>3,247</u>	
TOTAL		\$ 9,525

OTHER MONIES ON DEPOSIT

General Savings	\$ 4,986	
Restricted Savings	25,000	
Cash on Hand	40,842	
World Relief	7,471	
Grubbs Account	6,278	
Church Finance	<u>11,807</u>	
TOTAL		\$ 96,384

FIXED ASSETS

Equipment	\$ 4,798	
TOTAL		\$ 4,798

NET WORTH

Monies on Deposit plus Fixed Assets	\$101,182
-------------------------------------	-----------

CONTRIBUTIONS
TO THE

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS
FISCAL YEAR JULY 1985-JUNE 1986

ALBEMARLE CONFERENCE		Robert's Grove	120.00
Albemarle District Auxiliary		Saint Mary's Grove	480.33
Convention	\$ 664.24	Saint Paul	150.00
Albemarle Mission Rally		Shady Grove	3,836.20
(loose)	118.96	Smithfield, First	400.00
Albemarle Union Meeting	39.00	Smyrna	415.00
Belhaven	121.00	Tee's Chapel	1,066.21
Corinth	62.25	Victory	524.20
Free Union	1,325.00	West Clinton	76.11
Gum Neck	50.00	Wooten's Chapel	250.00
Hickory Chapel	2,165.31	Yelverton Grove	467.57
Malachi's Chapel	762.86		<u>\$21,354.44</u>
Mount Tabor	945.58		
Mount Zion	816.07	CENTRAL CONFERENCE	
Plymouth, First	299.00	Central Conference	\$ 75.00
Saint Paul	550.00	Central District Auxiliary	
Shiloh	1,053.19	Convention	25.00
Sidney	1,723.36	Central Fourth Union	
Soundside	686.99	Meeting	72.27
Trinity	750.00	Central Mission Rally (loose)	159.25
Union Chapel	830.97	Central Second Union Meeting	48.91
	<u>\$12,963.78</u>	Central Second Union Sunday	
		School Convention	50.00
CAPE FEAR CONFERENCE		Central Youth Fellowship	10.00
Cape Fear Conference	\$ 184.19	Aspen Grove	1,043.45
Cape Fear District		Ayden	580.00
Auxiliary Convention	16.95	Bethany	789.75
Cape Fear Mission Rally		Black Jack	7,536.25
(loose)	113.95	Community	140.00
Cape Fear Union Meeting	152.18	Daniels Chapel	1,930.00
Bethel	400.00	Dilda's Grove	867.84
Casey's Chapel	565.00	Edgewood	281.84
Daly's Chapel	100.00	Elm Grove	1,375.20
Faith	570.00	Free Union	1,154.00
Genesis	97.95	Friendship	2,927.82
Goldsboro, First	1,161.50	Greenville, First	3,190.62
Haymount	424.08	Grimsley	600.00
Hopewell	1,036.96	Gum Swamp	2,476.69
Johnston Union	1,684.00	Harrell's Chapel	1,633.42
Lanwood Chapel	250.00	Hickory Grove	1,631.93
Lee's Chapel	3,051.02	Howell Swamp	972.42
Mount Olive	145.00	Hugo	1,624.00
Oak Grove	93.00	Hull Road	1,541.46
Palmer Memorial	1,508.13	King's Cross Roads	5,670.21
Pleasant Grove	1,100.00	La Grange	1,682.70
Powhatan	294.91	Little Creek	585.00
Riverside	620.00	Marlboro	2,317.86

State Convention

Ormondsville	\$ 3,520.00	Hillsberry	175.00
Otter's Creek	572.37	Holly Springs	2,035.37
Owens Chapel	870.00	Indian Springs	180.00
Peace	475.50	Jackson Heights	326.74
Piney Grove (Beaufort)	252.33	Juniper Chapel	855.00
Piney Grove (Pitt)	900.35	Kinston, First	644.71
Pleasant Hill	622.05	Lanier's Chapel	322.00
Reedy Branch	2,868.29	Macedonia	448.13
Rocky Mount, First	810.00	May's Chapel	3,257.25
Rose Hill	2,817.49	Moseley's Creek	1,661.55
Rose of Sharon	1,490.42	Mount Pleasant	37.22
Saratoga	823.74	Mount Zion (Onslow)	75.00
Spring Branch	875.00	Mount Zion (Pamlico)	255.00
Sweet Gum Grove	538.94	New Haven	929.37
Tarboro, First	2,842.21	Northeast	1,018.50
Walnut Creek	1,166.00	Oak Grove	388.64
Williamston, First	150.13	Oriental	107.64
Winterville	8,477.91	Otway	200.00
	<u>\$ 73,065.62</u>	Pearsall Chapel	400.00
EASTERN CONFERENCE		Pilgrim's Home	150.00
Eastern Fifth Sunday School		Pilgrims Rest	70.00
Convention	\$ 290.00	Piney Grove	115.17
Eastern Fifth Youth for Christ	100.00	Reunion Chapel	304.48
Eastern Mission Rally (loose)	98.62	Rock of Zion	1,064.65
Eastern Sunday School and		Rooty Branch	240.00
Union (Carteret County)	157.78	Russell's Creek	50.00
Eastern Third Union Meeting	194.00	St. Mary's	3,971.11
Angola	60.00	Saint's Delight	990.89
Antioch	740.00	Sandy Plain	942.81
Arapahoe	2,356.54	Sarecta	18.00
Beaufort	315.50	Smith's New Home	602.67
Bethel	220.00	Smyrna	1,000.00
Bethlehem	532.00	Sneads Ferry	50.00
Beulaville	3,651.00	Snow Hill	1,089.61
Bridgeton	1,062.00	Sound View	320.00
British Chapel	200.00	Spring Hope	170.00
Cabin	140.00	Trent	2,187.35
Christian Chapel	308.50	Vanceboro	25.00
Core Creek	1,160.00	Verona	300.00
Crab Point	10.00	Wardens Grove	498.46
Croatan	480.00	Warsaw, First	150.00
Davis	423.13	Welcome Home	150.00
Deep Run	1,480.97	Westside	3,275.46
Dublin Grove	120.00	Whaley's Chapel	250.00
Edwards Chapel	60.00	White Hill	95.00
Ephesus	354.17	White Oak	39.50
Faith (Brunswick)	34.60	White Oak Grove	325.00
Folkstone	1,064.18	Wintergreen	940.00
Friendship	360.00	Woodrow, First	107.70
Gethsemane	567.25		
			<u>\$49,350.22</u>

State Convention

109

PEE DEE CONFERENCE

Pee Dee-Mission Rally (loose)	\$ 125.25
Pee Dee Union Meeting #2	200.00
Pee Dee Youth Rally	50.00
Beaverdam	1,220.00
Cypress Creek	450.99
Emerson	1,384.16
Little Bethel	295.54
Mission Valley	50.00
Mount Calvary	525.00
Oak Grove	1,097.94
White Oak	862.94
	<u>\$ 6,260.92</u>

PIEDMONT CONFERENCE

Piedmont Conference	\$ 100.00
Piedmont Mission Rally (loose)	44.31
Cathedral	150.00
East Rockingham	287.53
Hickory Grove	106.00
High Point	137.45
Highland Pines	267.00
Holy Cross	230.00
House of Prayer	50.00
Sweet Haven	85.00
	<u>\$ 1,457.29</u>

WESTERN CONFERENCE

Western District Auxiliary Convention	\$ 411.72
Western First Union Meeting	275.00
Western Mission Rally (loose)	85.00
Western Second Union Meeting	22.00
Western Youth Fellowship	75.00
Agape	225.00
Antioch	265.65
Barnes Hill	125.00
Branch Chapel	3,200.00
Calvary	1,134.85
Durham, First	465.00
Elwood Lane	246.92
Everett Chapel	3,455.52
Fellowship	30.00
Flood's Chapel	527.00
Free Union	225.00
Free Spirit	244.10
Fremont	1,225.00
Friendship	7,924.63
Kenly	1,415.25
Holly Springs	320.00
Little Rock	1,329.00

Living Waters	355.00
Marsh Swamp	1,073.68
Micro	232.18
Milbournie	2,114.74
Mount Zion (Nash)	637.20
Mount Zion (Wilson)	421.92
New Sandy Hill	1,030.00
Northern	270.00
Oak Grove	20.00
People's Chapel	250.00
Pine Level	425.00
Piney Grove	781.00
Pleasant Grove	2,525.67
Pleasant Hill	1,540.22
Pleasant Plain	143.88
Rains Cross Raods	998.00
Rock Springs	150.00
Rosebud	200.00
St. Mary's	1,620.00
Selma	170.00
Sherron Acres	2,295.85
Stancil's Chapel	851.09
Spring Hill	5,851.76
Stoney Creek	7,089.05
Stony Hill	1,270.00
Trinity	2,500.00
Union Chapel	215.00
Union Grove	1,512.00
Unity	3,598.85
Watson's Grove	90.00
Wilson, First	3,221.93
	<u>\$66,680.66</u>

OTHERS

Hickory Grove (Florida)	\$ 268.80
Jakin (Georgia)	317.50
Paul Palmer Conference	2,645.36
St. Cloud, First (Florida)	100.00
Virginia Beach	665.00
White Pond	908.00
Woman's Auxiliary Christian Service	564.48
Woman's Auxiliary Cragmont	2,641.70
Woman's Auxiliary State Convention	19.10
Zion (Georgia)	4,330.29
	<u>\$12,460.23</u>

INDIVIDUALS

Albertson, Greta	\$ 20.00
Armstrong, Rev. and Mrs. Henry	275.00

Armstrong, Sharon K.	200.00	Evans, M/M Wayne	1,950.00
Aycock, M/M J. R.	100.00	Everett, Rev. O. B., Jr.	29.00
Bailey, Justin	5.27	Fleming, M/M J. D. III	75.00
Baker, Rev. and Mrs. Fred	300.00	Fort, Elise M.	25.00
Baker, Paul L.	50.00	Furlough, M/M John M.	885.00
Ball, Rev. and Mrs. Clifford E.	75.00	Futch, Rev. and Mrs. Bill	10.00
Ballard, Gertrude	75.00	Futrell, Mrs. Esper	110.00
Barnard, Rev. Charles	1.30	Godwin, Rev. and Mrs. C. Felton	100.00
Barrow, Mattie	100.00	Godwin, M/M Jerry	150.00
Barrow, Rev. and Mrs. N. B.	20.00	Godwin, Minnie P.	25.00
Bartlett, Marie H.	10.00	Gould, M/M Keith	25.00
Bass, Fannie S.	20.00	Grady, M/M Z. Dewitt	1,050.00
Bass, Helen C.	5.00	Grubbs, Lillian	10.00
Beamman, Helen T.	300.00	Grubbs, Rev. and Mrs. Paul	30.00
Beddard, M/M Wesley	74.14	Harris, Mrs. Charles L.	5,100.00
Benton, Joseph B. III	25.00	Harris, M/M Dennis I.	250.00
Best, Viola	45.00	Harris, Floyd P.	100.00
Blizzard, Reba Hill	100.00	Harris, M/M Linwood A.	50.00
Blow, M/M James P.	25.00	Harris, Willie	20.00
Boseman, Nelle M.	50.00	Hawkins, M/M H. M.	25.00
Bowen, Rose G.	50.00	Hawley, Rev. and Mrs. Dwight	30.00
Brinson, Rev. and Mrs. Franklin	10.00	Hemby, Jimmy	5.00
Bryan, Rev. and Mrs. A. B.	5.00	Hester, Agnes M.	15.00
Bunn, M/M Roney B., Jr.	110.00	Hill, Rev. and Mrs. David	220.00
Bynum, M/M Ashby	10.00	Hill, Miss Glenn M.	5.00
Bynum, Virginia	100.00	Hill, Helen	10.00
Carson, Alice H.	280.00	Holland, Kathleen	10.00
Cartret, Mrs. C. M.	10.00	Holloway, M/M Louis F.	25.00
Cassick, M/M Ernest J.	30.00	Holton, M/M Dallas, Jr.	50.00
Cayton, Mamie Ruth	25.00	Hott, M/M Thomas W.	215.00
Coats, Rev. and Mrs. C. M.	110.00	Howell, M/M W. C.	25.00
Cook, M/M Oliver	220.00	Humphrey, M/M Stephen J.	70.00
Coonrod, Larry	15.78	Hunt, M/M James B.	300.00
Corbett, Gladys H.	270.00	Hurst, M/M Harold	10.00
Coward, Alvin T.	10.00	Jackson, L. E.	10.00
Crawford, Nannie B.	10.00	Jackson, Lou E.	10.00
Crocker, Marjorie D.	50.00	Johnson, Verena P.	300.00
Crumpler, Rev. and Mrs. Joe	30.00	Jones, Kay	5.00
Cuddington, Alan	155.00	Jones, Misty	90.40
Cuddington, M/M John R.	240.00	Jones, M/M Robert T.	30.00
Dale, Alma	540.00	Jones, Wendy	212.00
Daughtry, Ruth R.	25.00	Joyner, Rev. and Mrs. James	10.00
Davis, Iris	45.00	Kelly, M/M John B.	10.00
Dawson, M/M Norvell	25.00	Kennedy, M/M James Ray	39.50
Dawson, Sallie M.	20.00	Kersey, Lomelle	20.00
Ditty, Miranda	100.00	Kruger, Rev. and Mrs. David	20.00
Dudley, Dola	75.00	Lane, M/M J. H.	50.00
Dudley, M/M George W.	10.00	Lassiter, Margaret A.	92.00
Duncan, Rachel M.	10.00	Lassiter, M/M P. T.	25.00
Edgerton, Kenzy	200.00	Latham, Amanda W.	35.00

Link, Mattie H.	12.92	Robertson, M/M Grady C.	5.00
Liverman, Connie A.	76.25	Rogerson, Rev. and Mrs. James	15.00
Liverman, M/M Howard	200.00	Roper, M/M E. G.	105.00
Manning, M/M Elza	50.00	Rouse, M/M Archie L.	20.00
Manning, M/M John R.	25.00	Rowe, M/M Wesley	300.00
Martin, M/M James	200.00	Sellers, Maybelle	5.00
Massengill, Eva B.	20.00	Shirley, M/M Charles	50.00
Mayo, Verna M.	130.00	Singleton, Rev. and Mrs. Chris	10.00
McCaffity, Ida	25.00	Skinner, Rev. and Mrs. Doug	15.00
McDowell, Delores	50.00	Slaughter, M/M Gilbert	110.00
McDowell, M/M W. E.	50.00	Smith, M/M Danny	10.00
McGlohon, Leah	130.00	Smith, Doris W.	50.00
McPherson, M/M Howard	25.00	Spencer, M/M R. E., Jr.	150.00
McRoy, Mildred	100.00	Spruill, Letha G.	50.00
Meeks, M/M James A.	150.00	Strickland, M/M Armie	20.00
Mixon, Sudie M.	10.00	Sumner, Becky Jo	150.00
Morris, Eunice	65.00	Sutton, M/M Thomas A.	5.00
Narron, Rev. and Mrs. J. B.	25.00	Swinson, Rev. and Mrs. Luther	35.00
Nealey, M/M Terry W.	100.00	Tart, M/M C. S.	5.00
Norville, M/M Phillip	100.00	Taylor, Rev. and Mrs. Bobby	75.00
Oliver, Marcedes K.	450.00	Taylor, Nina B.	120.00
Overman, Beatrice	20.00	Tew, Rev. and Mrs. Bobby	210.00
Owens, Daisy	100.00	Timmons, Maudie A.	20.00
Patrick, Rev. and Mrs. C. L.	10.00	Toler, Rev. and Mrs. Billy, Jr.	70.00
Paul, M/M Andrew	160.00	Turner, M/M C. W., Jr.	70.00
Peedin, M/M Wilbert	200.00	Van der Plas, M/M Willem	200.00
Pennington, M/M Robert W.	35.00	Vester, M/M Al A.	200.00
Phillips, Frances L.	40.00	Vincent, Wayne	50.00
Pigeon, Alphonse	20.00	Viverette, M/M Charles A.	100.00
Pittman, M/M Harvey	10.00	Walters, M/M Stephen F.	10.00
Pittman, M/M Stearle G.	75.00	Warrick, Ruth	110.00
Pope, Geneva W.	10.00	Williams, Rev. and Mrs. Frank, Jr.	50.00
Price, M/M Bert	5.00	Williamson, Rev. and Mrs. Aubrey	60.00
Quinn, Catherine E.	200.00	Williamson, Evelyn	55.00
Ratcliff, Rev. and Mrs. Joe, Jr.	5.00	Willoughby, Sara	200.00
Raynor, M/M Ronald E.	21.00	Wood, Cynthia J.	50.00
Ribeiro, Rev. and Mrs. Donald	10.00	Wood, M/M George, Jr.	250.00
Riley, Dianne	20.00		<u>\$22,979.56</u>
Rivers, Rev. and Mrs. Dan	400.00	Anonymous Gifts	<u>\$ 3,125.00</u>

REPORT OF MOUNT OLIVE COLLEGE

OUR QUEST FOR THE BEST

Mount Olive College has launched the 1986-87 year with a "quest for the best" in Christian higher education. In a time when many colleges are retrenching, our Board of Trustees, administration and faculty have honored the request of the North Carolina State Convention of Original Free Will Baptists to make Mount Olive a four-year college.

We have also made a bold commitment to become one of a handful of colleges that are avowedly committing themselves to the Christian faith, academic excellence and moral values. The commitment is based on the conviction that the kind of education available at Mount Olive is eminently needed in our time.

We are moving with vigor and courage to provide for Original Free Will Baptists the best in Christian higher education. Success will not just happen—it must be made to happen. It will take wise planning, tremendous energy, and people of noble spirit who are willing to invest their resources in young men and women who possess vision and purpose in life.

Our venture results from the realization that this is a decisive moment in history for Original Free Will Baptists and the human race. People are seeking meaning in their lives and a foundation upon which to build for the future. The challenge of education is to offer them substance, not trivial substitutes.

We recognize that our quest for the best will not be easy or cheap. But our lives are governed by choice, and the choices we make clearly reflect the values we hold. We must each make our commitment to the kind of church and world we want.

I. THE YEAR 1985-86: A SUMMARY

The year which ended June 30, 1986, was one of extraordinary significance and change. It marked our initial year of operation as a four-year college which culminated with the awarding of our first baccalaureate degrees on May 10.

Although statistics cannot fully convey the attainments of the year, the following highlights will be illustrative:

Enrollment

The projected enrollment growth of the College is moving ahead of schedule. Below is the schedule of planned growth, based on head-count fall enrollment in our campus programs:

Academic Year	On Campus Projection	On Campus Actual
1985-86	450	471
1986-87	475	
1987-88	500	
1988-89	525	
1989-90	550	
1990-91	600	

Our 1985-86 fall enrollment of 471 represented an increase of twelve percent (12%) over the 420 students who enrolled the previous year. A further increase is expected this fall.

Financial Aid

It has been a long-standing policy of Mount Olive College to assure that no qualified and worthy student should be denied admission for financial reasons. During the 1985-86 fiscal year our students received approximately \$1,508,000 in financial aid through the College from all sources (Federal, State and College). This aid accounted for more than fifty percent (50%) of the amount paid for tuition, books, room and board.

A special feature of our financial aid program is the \$1,500 annual Free Will Baptist Tuition grant. In addition, full-time North Carolina students are eligible for the Legislative Tuition Grant in the amount of \$1,000 annually. These two programs together are worth \$10,000 over a four-year period.

Four-Year Program

The major achievement of the past year was the development of Mount Olive into a four-year college. Approximately 1,300 people attended graduation exercises in College

Hall on May 10. Baccalaureate degrees were awarded to 49 students, and 76 two-year graduates received Associate degrees. Our guest speaker, the Honorable James B. Hunt Jr., called it "The greatest day in the 259-year history of Original Free Will Baptists."

Although Mount Olive College can continue its operation under "Candidate Status" with the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools until 1989, the College has applied for formal accreditation of its four-year program this year. Since accreditation could not come until after the graduation of the first four-year class, 1986 is the earliest date senior college accreditation can be awarded.

The membership committee of the Association made a three-day visit to the campus in April. The major requirement yet to be met is the library. The College must submit a plan of library development that will include adding 9,000 books, bringing the total library collection to 50,000 volumes. The plan must also provide for a substantial increase in the number of subscriptions to periodicals. The cost of bringing the library up to the standards for a senior college will be approximately \$400,000.

To secure these funds by 1989, the College has established the "Charter Library Patrons" program which will recognize donors who contribute the equivalent of a book-a-month (\$25) for forty months or a total of \$1,000. Through July more than 120 Patrons had either made their gifts or entered their pledges. An additional 280 Patrons are needed!

The Southern Association will review our final report in early October and announce its decision on our accreditation at its annual meeting in December.

Endowments

Value of Endowments June 30, 1985	\$1,822,407
Endowment Gifts: July 1985-June 1986	<u>421,471</u>
Total Endowment	\$2,243,878

In addition to the above assets, the College met during the year the requirements for a \$500,000 Endowment Matching Grant from the United States Office of Education. (At the time of the writing of this report, the Matching Grant had not been received and therefore is not included in the above figures.)

The College expresses appreciation to those who added to existing endowments and to the sponsors of the following forty-one (41) *new* endowments that were established between July 1, 1985, and June 30, 1986:

J. E. and Joyce T. Andrews Family Endowment
 Mary T. Atkinson Endowment
 Elma Hines and John T. Beddard Family Endowment
 Mary C. and J. C. Boyd Scholarship Endowment
 Clarence S. and Zora W. Bunn Library Endowment
 Lottie C. and L. Reginald Caroon Family Endowment
 Robert Glenn Casey, Sr., Scholarship Endowment
 Core Creek Free Will Baptist Church Scholarship Endowment
 Marvin S. and Zelma R. Cowan Endowment
 William L. and Alma S. Dale Scholarship Endowment
 Peggy W. and R. Clayton Everett Family Endowment
 Melvin K. and Lois H. Everington Library Endowment
Goldsboro News-Argus Endowment
 J. J. and Agnes S. Grimsley Endowment
 Florence M. and Rufus H. Harrell Endowment
 Richard D. and Ruby Foyles Henderson Endowment
 George Rand and Donna Morris Holland Music Scholarship Endowment

Jane E. and J. Thomas Johnson Endowment
 John B. and Nina G. Kelly Endowment
 Elizabeth A. Kemp Endowment
 Rena West Kirk Endowment
 Patrick H. and Irene P. Lucas Family Endowment
 Lillie Price and William Preston Martin Endowment
 Thelma Lee and William H. Mason Endowment
 S. Woodrow and Edith H. McCoy Family Endowment
 W. E. and Pearl W. McDowell Endowment
 Mount Olive College General Endowment
 Charles Stephens Norwood Endowment
 Chester H. and Mildred Watson Pelt Endowment
 The Charles Phillips Endowment
 Jean H. and L. M. (Mack) Pierce Library Endowment
 E. J. Pope and Son, Incorporated, Endowment
 Southern Bank and Trust Company Endowment
 Becky Jo Sumner Endowment
 Thomas A. and Ruby D. Sutton Endowment
 Jesse Hoover Talton Endowment
 Junnie G. and Ellen Vann Warren Endowment
 The Reverend M. A. and Vinnie Baggett Warwick Endowment
 Betty J. and Ernest W. Whitley Family Endowment
 Eleanor A. and Sherrill Williams Endowment
 Olive B. and Earl V. Wood Family Library Endowment

A total of 261 endowment funds have now been established at Mount Olive College. To assure that these funds are properly administered, the Board of Trustees has approved written "Guidelines for Investment of Endowment" and authorized the "Establishment of An Investment Committee."

Gift Support

A total of 6,130 gift receipts were written by the College during the fiscal year which ended June 30. Voluntary gifts and bequests for all purposes set a new record of \$1,503,369. Included in this amount are approximately 330 acres of land valued at \$242,000. Our donors included:

Free Will Baptist Churches and Church Organizations	\$ 235,633
Free Will Baptist Individuals and Families	561,067
Charitable Foundations	68,000
Business and Industry	179,952
Individual Friends	<u>458,667</u>
Total Gifts	<u>\$1,503,369</u>

The above gifts included the support of the following special groups related to the College:

Board of Trustees	\$ 202,552
Parents of Students	59,019
College Personnel	22,065
Alumni	35,060

The College takes special note of bequests for endowment received through the estate plans of the following persons:

Maggie Davis Langston
 John Preston Watson
 Their last gifts will be gifts that last.

Services To The Church

In view of what the church has done for Mount Olive College, what is the College doing for Original Free Will Baptists?

1. It is providing what one State leader called "a senior four-year college that in spirit and quality is one of the best in the entire state of North Carolina. I believe this small but vital college can be a unique part in the future of our state and nation," he declared.
2. It has removed the financial barrier to an education for Free Will Baptist young people and our ministers.
3. It is cooperating with and supporting other denominational enterprises in advancing their work. For example, during the past year the College:
 - worked with the Board of Foreign Missions in hosting "World Mission Day" in College Hall.
 - worked with the State Layman's League in sponsoring a Spiritual Life Retreat and the annual Gospel Music Festival at Eagles Nest.
 - jointly sponsored with the State Convention, Home Missions Board and the Foreign Missions Board a "Day of Prayer" at Eagles Nest.
 - worked with the Youth Committee of the Woman's Auxiliary Convention in hosting the three-day meeting of the State Youth Convention.
4. Each year in cooperation with the State Ministerial Association, the College sponsors a two-day institute on campus for the purpose of fostering the spiritual and professional growth of our ministers and church leaders.
5. Last year the College provided "pulpit supply" for 123 church appointments.
6. The College offers night classes, extension courses and workshops for the benefit of both ministers and lay persons.
7. Beyond its many specific services, Mount Olive College helps to provide a positive identity and image for Original Free Will Baptists throughout the state, the nation and the world.

II. OUR QUEST FOR THE BEST

Internally, the greatest challenge before Mount Olive College is to be the kind of college that makes it worthy of the support required for its operation and advancement.

Externally, the greatest challenge is to provide the resources that will maintain the four-year program and foster excellence in Christian higher education.

The future of Mount Olive College depends upon our uniting these two considerations. The College must be worthy of what it asks, and the Free Will Baptist Church must believe that the College merits what it needs. The quest for the best must be a joint adventure.

Our Quest For The Best In Education

Our four-year program is now a reality, but it is not complete. New majors must be added, including music, teacher education, the sciences, mathematics, and many other areas that will be necessary to meet the needs of our people.

An early priority is an evening and extension program that will enable adults to continue their education at times and places that do not conflict with their home and employment responsibilities.

We must constantly seek the best qualified and most dedicated faculty to be found. "The best college is the one with the best teachers," Dr. Elton Trueblood, one of the truly great Christian educators of this century, wrote.

Our Quest For The Best In Service To The Church

In addition to our regular academic program we envision the establishing of a "Christian Resource Center" that will coordinate a wide range of services to the church

including counseling, family life services, spiritual life development, youth programs, Bible study, stewardship education, Christian vocation guidance, programs of evangelism and church growth, training of church officers, preparation of church youth leaders, conferences and learning experiences for ministers, Christian camping and other areas of interests.

While the Center will be related to the College, it will have its own advisory board and director and will utilize Christian talent from throughout the ranks of Original Free Will Baptists and the church universal as well as the College. It is anticipated that a year-round retreat-conference-motel type facility will be constructed at Eagles Nest to house this work.

Dr. Jim Ponder, noted evangelist from Jacksonville, Florida, will be on the campus of Mount Olive College during October 5-7 for Spiritual Emphasis Week. On Tuesday, (October 7), the Home Missions Board is joining with the College in sponsoring an all-day conference on "Evangelism Strategies for Pastors." The afternoon program will include a session for ministers' wives by Mrs. Ponder. Expenses for Dr. Ponder's visit are being underwritten in part by the "Nina H. and N. D. Beaman Endowment." All services throughout the week are open to the public.

The \$10 million campus of Mount Olive College, including Eagles Nest, is available for use by the Free Will Baptist denomination. In addition, members of our administration and faculty are ready to assist in any way our services are needed.

Our Quest For The Best In Gift Support

All that a college does has to ultimately be translated into a budget. Mount Olive College has been called upon to do the best of things in the worst of times. At the very time we need to take our greatest strides forward, our national economy is in trouble and our farmers in particular are confronted with the most severe economic conditions in half a century. But we cannot despair. We believe God has entrusted to His people enough resources to carry on His work.

The operating budget of Mount Olive College for 1986-87 will be approximately \$5 million, and to balance this budget \$950,000 will be needed in contributions. In addition, the College must continue to develop its endowment, meet debt retirement obligations on College Hall and raise funds for a College Union (food service and student activities center). To achieve these goals, the College is seeking the following gift support during the 1986-87 fiscal year.

<u>Fund</u>	<u>Total Goals</u>	<u>Goals For Free Will Baptists</u>
Operating Budget	\$ 500,000	\$250,000
Scholarship Fund	425,000	150,000
College Hall	500,000	200,000
College Union	1,000,000	100,000
Endowments	1,000,000	250,000
Totals	\$3,425,000	\$950,000

The future growth and quality of Mount Olive College depend in large measure upon the development of endowments that will provide adequate resources for scholarships, professorships, religious life programs, buildings, campus maintenance and beautification and the general work of the College.

It is mandatory that priority be given to building the endowment to \$10,000,000 by the earliest possible date.

Designated members of the College staff will welcome an opportunity to consult with any interested persons who wish to consider an endowment as a means of making a permanent investment in Christian higher education.

Our Quest For The Best In Christian Fellowship

To assist our churches in generating gift support and to foster a spirit of Christian fellowship among our people, the College is continuing the series of annual dinners which began in 1963. During these years gifts through the dinners have totaled \$2,186,688. The goal for our seventeen dinners this year is \$210,000.

A special feature of the dinners is the "Bridge Builders" clubs which recognize donors who make unrestricted gifts as follows:

<u>Club</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number of 1985 Members</u>
College Club	\$100-499	443
President's Club	500-999	12
Trustees' Club	1,000 +	10
Total		465

The dinners are under the direction of Mrs. Jean F. Ackiss.

III. APPRECIATION

The work of Mount Olive College far exceeds our human ability to perform it. We look at the past with gratitude and at the future with faith. "Except the Lord build the house, they labor in vain that build it . . ." (Psalm 127:1). "Our help is in the name of the Lord, who made heaven and earth," (Psalm 124:8).

We thank God for all His blessings, and we thank His people who have invested in His work at Mount Olive College.

IV. RECOMMENDATIONS

The following specific recommendations are submitted for action by the Convention:

1. That this report including its goals and plans be approved.
2. That the Convention continue to designate February and July as "Christian Education Months for Mount Olive College" and recommend that our churches and Sunday Schools observe Fifth Sundays as "Mount Olive College Scholarship Day."
3. That this Convention pledge its prayers and support for the work of Mount Olive College.

The financial statement for Mount Olive College can be found on Page 148, at the end of the State Convention section of reports.

James B. Hunt, *Chairman*
Board of Trustees
W. Burkette Raper, *President*

REPORT OF FREE WILL BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME, INC.

PHILOSOPHY

After completing 66 years of ministry in child care, our philosophy remains the same. Our child care ministry began with a vision to provide for homeless children. Today we are still faced with this challenge. Situations that constitute a child's need for an alternative home have changed, but the basic need of a home has not. Our ministry is a service-oriented mission, whose purpose is to meet the needs of children.

Child care involves all aspects of daily living. It is more than room and board. It is more than school and work. It is all of these and so much more.

When children are placed outside of their natural homes it results in confusion, bewilderment, misunderstanding and a sense of great uncertainty for them. This is our challenge—that our ministry can help children to understand that with all the losses, there is hope. This task is a great one and there is no quick-fix, but it remains an on-going process.

In a time when families are breaking up almost as fast as they are formed in marriage, the importance of our child care ministry remains. It is imperative that we

exemplify the Christian family to the children of the world through our own families, our churches and through the ministry of the Free Will Baptist Children's Home.

Someone said, "What any good parents want for their children, the child care agency must provide for the children in its care": A safe and secure home, a place to play, nourishing food and someone who loves and cares for you. It must provide a church to attend, a faith to believe, an education that helps one become whatever his or her dreams demand.

"THERE IS A DESTINY THAT MAKES US BROTHERS"

SERVICES

Academic Our children attend the Nash County public schools and through educational endowments are helped to attend technical school or college upon graduation. This past year we had one young lady, Debbie Pet-taway, to graduate from Southern Nash Senior High School and enter Wilson County Technical Institute.

Health Health services are provided by the local health department and physicians and dentists in our area. The doctors and staff of the Carolina Clinic in Middlesex and Wilson have been most helpful in the care of our children.

Counseling Counseling services are provided by the Edgecombe-Nash Mental Health Clinic. The clinic has a full staff of sociologists, psychologists, and psychiatrists who meet the needs of our children.

Program Services

Services currently being provided are as follows:

1. *Group Care:*

Preparation for Independence Program is designed to help teenagers develop life skills, experience in making decisions, and moving toward self-sufficiency.

Family Clarification is time limited emphasis on child's relationship to his or her family, and parents' relationship to child.

Supplemental Parenting encourages family involvement with child, but circumstances make it impossible for the child to live full-time at home.

Family Services offers to the children and families we work with counseling, guidance and direction in goal setting.

Higher Education assists the child in reaching his or her educational goals after completion of high school by providing support and financial assistance for tuition in technical school or college.

2. *Services to the Church and Families:*

Our ministry provides many services to our churches and families. The following are available for your church:

- Slide presentations of current child care
- Family enrichment seminars
- Family ministry seminars for pastors
- Sunday morning and evening (Family Growth Worship Services)
- Family and individual counseling
- Campus facilities for special meetings and events
- Promotional items: Bulletins, offering folders, prayer cards, bulletin inserts, printing bulletins, etc.

- Child Development Training workshops
- Resources for alternative information and programs
- Representation of our Children's Home ministry
- Audio and printed material to assist the family

If we may be of service to your church to schedule, or assist you in any of these, or if you need additional information, please call the Executive Director (919) 235-2161.

HIGHLIGHTS

- This past year we served 65 children in residential care.
- We completely replaced the old furniture in Deans Cottage.
- The inside of the Recreation Center was remodeled.
- Our Friends of Children program continues to receive new participants.
- We developed a more comprehensive training program for staff members.
- We had one resident to graduate from high school.

PROFESSIONAL RELATIONSHIPS

The Children's Home is licensed annually by the Department of Human Resources of the State of North Carolina. The Home is a member of the North Carolina Child Care Association and the Southeastern Child Care Association.

A continued affiliation with the professional community enables us to keep abreast of the latest developments in legislation affecting child care and new trends in the field of residential child care.

May we never allow ourselves to look at our child care ministry as an institution or enterprise; may we recognize this ministry given to us by God in which there will always be a continual need for service. When we make a gift of support to our child care ministry, it is an *investment in the life of a child and in the future.*

Ministry is not a goal, it is a service that accompanies important on-going activities and services for mankind.

CONCLUSION

"A Christian Home For Boys And Girls"

Our ministry in Christian Child Care has seen many blessings, as we have served approximately 1,000 children.

What sets us apart from many others? It is this! Jesus said, Suffer the little children to come unto me, and forbid them not: for of such is the Kingdom of God (Mark 10:14). Whosoever shall receive one of such children in my name, receiveth me: and whosoever shall receive me, receiveth not me, but him that sent me (Mark 9:34).

When we receive children, we receive them in Jesus' name. Our ministry is His and we are only His laborers.

We ask that each individual and their church family pray daily for their child care ministry—that the staff be the Christian workers that would be pleasing to God, and to pray for our children that the Spirit of God will fill their lives that they might grow up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the 1986 report to the State Convention be adopted.
2. That the Convention continue to designate May and November as Children's Home Months, and recommend that our churches observe Children's Home Days on November 16, 1986, and May 17, 1987.

3. That the Convention support our 1986-87 budget.

This report and recommendations are submitted on behalf of the Board of Directors.

Rebecca Davenport, *President*

Bobby R. Taylor, *Executive Director*

Board of Directors	Conference	Term Expires
Rebecca Davenport, President	Central	1986
James W. Cahoon, Vice-President	Albemarle	1988
Franklin P. Vester, Secretary	Western	1988
Doug Skinner, Assistant Secretary	Eastern	1989
Hazel Brown	Piedmont	1987
Roney B. Bunn, Jr.	Western	1988
Carolyn S. Eakes	Western	1989
Foy Futrell	Cape Fear	1987
Francis Garner	Eastern	1987
Leon Grubbs	Central	1986
Mickey Newton	Alumni	1986
Garland Suggs	Pee Dee	1989

WE OFFER OUR GRATITUDE

Without you, your gifts and your prayers our year could not have been possible. It's been a year of many accomplishments. Every success was directly due to your participation in our program of child care. Our children have been fed, clothed, schooled, given medical care, a place of security and a faith to believe in because you cared.

Thank you, our member churches and Free Will Baptists, who individually have met our needs during this past year!

Budget

FREE WILL BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME, INC.

July 1, 1986 - June 30, 1987

INCOME

FWB Religious	\$220,000
Other Religious	3,315
Friends	40,000
The Duke Endowment	8,928
Parents and Relatives	3,500
Social Security and VA	6,000
Farm	4,000
DSS, Support	28,000
DSS, Miscellaneous/Reimbursements	6,000
USDA Donated Commodities	2,600
Maintenance Reimbursement	2,700
Legacies & Bequests	6,881
Interest	37,000
Nash County Schools	7,200
Grant-in-Aid	33,000
Grants, Miscellaneous	1,500
National Breakfast and School Lunch Program	9,500
Businesses	8,000
Employee Support	1,800
Civic Clubs	2,000

Miscellaneous	3,500
Education Loan Payments	300
Sales Tax Refund	2,500
	<u>\$438,224</u>

EXPENDITURES

Administration	\$ 57,044
Development	37,073
Plant	58,013
Child Care	247,276
Family Services	33,018
Education	5,800
	<u>\$438,224</u>

RELIGIOUS CONTRIBUTIONS

July 1, 1985—June 30, 1986

ALBEMARLE			
Layman's League	\$ 121.00	Tee's Chapel	1,680.89
Belhaven	200.00	Victory Mission	411.69
Conv./Albemarle	410.33	West Clinton	50.00
Corinth	21.87	Wooten's Chapel	200.00
Free Union	20.75	Yelverton's Grove	917.79
Gum Neck	150.00	TOTAL	<u>\$16,623.34</u>
Hickory Chapel	1,803.76		
Malachi's Chapel	1,360.00	CENTRAL	
Mount Tabor	726.21	2nd Union S.S. Conv.	\$ 75.00
Mount Zion/Wash	398.04	Aspen Grove	2,672.23
Plymouth, First	200.00	Ayden	125.00
Saint Paul	712.60	Bethany	1,379.50
Shiloh	500.00	Black Jack/Pitt	1,747.44
Sidney	590.30	Community/Halifax	40.00
Sound Side	1,072.45	Convention/Central	148.91
Trinity	850.00	Daniel's Chapel	1,718.00
Union Chapel	612.18	Dilda's Grove	1,263.30
Union Meeting	144.50	Edgewood	115.25
TOTAL	<u>\$ 9,894.03</u>	Elm Grove	750.00
		Free Union/Greene	2,290.24
CAPE FEAR		Friendship/Greene	3,112.23
Bethel	\$ 461.40	Greenville, First	2,934.00
Casey's Chapel	432.00	Grimsley	820.00
Conv./Cape Fear	99.33	Gum Swamp	1,571.00
Faith	100.00	Harrell's Chapel	864.39
Goldsboro, First	1,058.53	Hickory Grove/Pitt	1,630.75
Haymount	444.07	Howell Swamp	765.00
Hopewell	262.35	Hugo	1,534.34
Johnston Union	806.67	Hull Road	2,188.15
Lanwood Chapel	100.00	King's Cross Roads	3,028.95
Lee's Chapel	2,173.03	La Grange, First	340.00
Mount Olive	50.00	Little Creek	1,252.00
Oak Grove	1,097.76	Marlboro	112.70
Palmer Memorial	779.07	Old Saint's Delight	30.00
Pleasant Grove	1,000.00	Ormondsville	1,372.00
Powhatan	204.68	Owens Chapel	395.50
Riverside	520.00	Peace	607.25
Robert's Grove	1,019.08	Piney Grove/Beaufort	398.90
Saint Mary's Grove	342.00	Piney Grove/Pitt	298.00
Saint Paul	500.00	Pleasant Hill/Pitt	360.00
Shady Grove	1,303.00	Reedy Branch	2,947.44
Smithfield, First	360.00	Rocky Mount, First	612.00
Smyrna	250.00	Rose Hill	2,081.16

State Convention

Rose of Sharon	2,578.35	Rock of Zion	1,832.95
Saratoga	635.99	Rooty Branch	300.00
Spring Branch	1,418.38	Russell Creek	30.00
Sweet Gum Grove	1,173.98	Saint Mary's/Craven	1,729.50
Tarboro, First	798.68	Saints Delight	700.00
Union #2	48.91	Sandy Plain	595.00
Union #4	240.91	Sarecta	60.00
Walnut Creek	200.00	Smith's New Home	407.85
Watery Branch	50.00	Smyrna/Beaufort	200.00
Williamston, First	325.13	Sneads Ferry	300.00
Winterville, First	2,905.89	Snow Hill	620.00
TOTAL	\$51,957.85	Sound View	701.40
EASTERN		Spring Hope	40.00
3rd Dist. Yth. Fellow	\$ 25.00	Trent	132.38
5th S.S. Conv.	45.00	Union #3 S.S. Conv.	25.00
Arapahoe	1,073.25	Union #3	192.00
Auxiliary/Eastern	312.50	Union #5 S.S. Conv.	40.00
Beaufort	1,250.00	Verona	320.00
Bethel/Pamlico	290.00	Wardens Grove	671.19
Bethlehem	1,025.00	Warsaw, First	300.00
Bethlehem	1,025.00	Welcome Home	300.00
Beulaville	280.00	Westside	1,335.35
British Chapel	435.00	Whaley's Chapel	650.00
Cabin	161.00	White Hill	95.00
Christian Chapel	300.00	White Oak Grove	520.00
Core Creek	1,175.00	White Oak/Jones	60.00
Core Point Chapel	120.00	Wintergreen	1,020.00
Crab Point	40.00	Woodrow, First	144.61
Croatian	500.00	TOTAL	\$39,632.80
Davis	428.45	PEE DEE	
Deep Run	1,431.64	Beaverdam	\$ 71.00
Dublin Grove	893.08	Convention/Pee Dee	150.00
Edwards Chapel	180.00	Cypress Creek	20.00
Ephesus	546.43	Macedonia/Columbus	138.38
Faith/Brunswick	46.60	Mount Calvary	225.00
Folkstone	1,274.94	Oak Grove/Bladen	1,070.10
Free Union/Carteret	175.00	Pine Level/Columbus	80.00
Friendship/Jones	451.45	Union #1	196.79
Gethsemane/Craven	800.00	White Oak/Bladen	415.64
Grants Chapel	25.00	TOTAL	\$ 2,366.91
Holly Springs	1,204.00	PIEDMONT	
Indian Springs	120.00	Calvary/Cabarrus	\$ 470.51
Jackson Heights	326.75	East Rockingham	957.34
Juniper Chapel	1,706.85	Hickory Grove	185.00
Kinston, First	895.00	High Point	611.17
Lanier's Chapel	390.00	Highland Pines	937.81
Macedonia/Craven	330.00	Holy Cross	300.00
May's Chapel	1,206.20	House of Prayer	180.00
Mosley's Creek	40.00	Morning Star	50.00
Mount Pleasant	400.00	Northside Mission	75.00
Mount Zion/Onslow	160.00	Piedmont Conference	100.00
Mount Zion/Pamlico	855.00	Piedmont Auxiliary	110.00
New Bethlehem	200.00	TOTAL	\$ 3,976.83
New Haven	1,489.62	WESTERN	
Northeast	773.96	Youth Fellowship	\$ 75.00
Oak Grove/Craven	200.00	Agape	200.00
Oriental	58.87	Barnes Hill	500.00
Otway	350.00	Branch Chapel	1,100.00
Pearsall Chapel	1,076.00	Calvary	632.44
Pilgrims Home	377.00	Convention	243.44
Pilgrims Rest	50.00	Durham, First	80.00
Piney Grove/Duplin	100.00		
Reunion Chapel	15.00		

State Convention

123

Elwood Lane	265.00	Pleasant Plain	500.00
Everett's Chapel	1,690.78	Rains Cross Roads	600.00
Fellowship	310.00	Rock Springs	200.98
Flood's Chapel	352.00	Rosebud	394.32
Free Spirit	168.32	Saint Mary's/Wilson	3,800.00
Free Union/Nash	449.00	Selma, First	844.00
Fremont Chapel	1,650.00	Sherron Acres	2,040.00
Friendship	1,360.00	Spring Hill	2,828.56
Holly Springs	1,120.00	Stancil's Chapel	1,740.28
Kenly, First	1,041.25	Stoney Creek	4,470.91
Little Rock	2,134.97	Stoney Hill	990.00
Marsh Swamp	2,514.46	Trinity	3,363.85
Memorial Chapel	20.00	Union #1	275.00
Micro	610.00	Union #2	47.00
Milbournie	2,406.46	Union Chapel/Nash	650.00
Mount Zion/Nash	1,185.36	Union Grove	1,157.50
Mount Zion/Wilson	464.77	Unity/Wilson	2,440.00
New Life	950.00	Watson's Grove	265.00
New Sandy Hill	669.54	Wilson, First	8,174.00
Northern	20.00	TOTAL	<u>\$64,252.56</u>
Oak Grove/Wilson	1,011.96		
People's Chapel	580.00	ROCKFISH	\$ 150.00
Pine Level, First	1,100.00		
Piney Grove	800.00	TOE RIVER	\$ 927.66
Pleasant Grove	3,253.75		
Pleasant Hill	512.66	STATEWIDE	\$ 5,715.88

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Fiscal Year 1986

Statement Date: June 30

INCOME

Free Will Baptist Churches and Individuals	\$ 194,707
Friends	38,030
Foundations	13,928
Federal Government	2,081
State Government	71,754
Other (Sales, rent, interest, etc.)	<u>91,186</u>

TOTAL \$ 411,686

DISBURSEMENTS

Administration	\$ 53,040
General Operations	<u>400,489</u>
Payment of Indebtedness	
Other (Specify)	

TOTAL \$ 453,529

DIFFERENCE

\$ (41,843)

Increase This
Year

Current

ENDOWMENTS

Restricted	\$ (1,453)	\$ 48,427
Unrestricted	20	<u>322,686</u>

TOTAL \$ 371,113

OTHER MONIES ON DEPOSIT

General Savings	\$ (9,981)	\$ 13,067
Restricted Savings	339	862

Cash on Hand	150	400
TOTAL		\$ 14,329
OTHER ASSETS	\$(10,714)	\$ 29,624
FIXED ASSETS		
Real Estate and Buildings	\$ 387,354	\$1,091,831
Equipment	119,756	372,194
TOTAL		\$1,464,025
LIABILITIES		
Short Term	\$(2,882)	\$ 19,599
Long Term		
TOTAL		\$ 19,599

NET WORTH

Endowment plus Other Monies on Deposit
plus Fixed Assets minus Liabilities

\$1,859,492

(Audit in progress—Figures may differ from final audit figures)

FREE WILL BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES' REPORT**I. A TIME TO REJOICE**

Each year since this convention birthed its program of retirement and appointed a governing board to develop and administer the program, it has been with success. The success of which we speak is manifested in a gradual growth in the area of properties, administration, and services to Free Will Baptist people. This year for the first time more than half of the churches of this convention invested in our program. That is a great reason to rejoice.

II. CHANNELS OF FINANCIAL SUPPORT

A look at our budget reveals our channels of financial support. We depend heavily upon the gift support that comes through church budgets, Sunday schools, local auxiliaries, union meetings, and conventions.

Our second source of income is the rental fees paid each month by those who are now retired in our program. Another area of support is from friends who personally contribute because they believe in this ministry and pray for its expansion. It is clear that, as we expand our program to serve more people, we must broaden our financial base of support. Any expansion during the years ahead is dependent upon the gift support from the churches of this convention and our many friends.

III. ADMINISTRATION

Free Will Baptist Retirement Homes, Inc. office is located in the Free Will Baptist Headquarters Building in Ayden, North Carolina. The business of the Retirement program is transacted there. We request all correspondence to be directed to our address. You are invited to visit with us when you are in Ayden. The Board of Directors meets quarterly in the Multi-purpose Room during the evening hour. Mrs. Sandra Jones is our bookkeeper and Mrs. Peyton Lee is secretary to the Board. The Director is in the office during the morning hours of the week.

IV. APPLICATION FOR RESIDENCY

Any person who thinks they might be interested in living in one of our homes or apartments should request an application from our office. It will be supplied by return

mail. This application is in two parts. The applicant furnishes personal and financial information which always remains confidential. The second part is completed by the applicant's physician and returned to our office. Applicants are received into our care based on this information. Of the three plans listed below the applicant chooses the one that best suits him.

1. Persons who may not have assets (or money) with which to pay the costs of care. This plan works as follows: If there are no relatives or friends to help, the applicant may apply for Old Age Assistance, and the authorities may grant a varying amount monthly. The Free Will Baptist Retirement Homes, Inc. will then take care of the balance needed to pay full costs of keep from denominational funds received, as long as such funds make it possible.

2. The second way of admission is the Life Plan. The Admissions Committee may enter into an agreement with the applicant to receive him or her into the Homes on a Life Plan basis when property or assets are given to the Homes for the cost of care of the resident. When so agreed upon, the Homes assume the responsibility for the resident for the remaining years of life.

3. The third plan of admission is that of accepting an applicant who may not have property or assets to enter under the second plan, as described above, but could pay the costs of keep on a regular monthly-pay plan. This plan is followed only when the applicant's financial condition would not be applicable as set forth under plans one and two of admission requirements.

All of our residents have chosen plan three, which means they pay 30% of their monthly or annual income each month as rent.

V. FAMILIES SERVED THIS YEAR

This year we have provided care for six Free Will Baptist families. We are happy that they have chosen our program of retirement. We are trying to provide for each of them the best kind of care. Our door is open to you if you wish to come into our care. No worthy Free Will Baptist or employee of our church or institution for ten years or more will be denied our services without a just reason. At the time of this writing, we have a Free Will Baptist family who is applying for residency in our care. Your continued prayer and gift support will assure us that we will be able to receive them into our retirement program.

VI. PROPERTIES AND ASSETS

1. Free Will Baptist Retirement Homes, Inc. owns twenty-five acres of land located at Middlesex, North Carolina. The George P. Best Home is located there. It has two duplex apartments. Mrs. Essie Huggins and Miss Bonnie Farmer occupy these apartments. We will not be permitted to construct any more apartments on this property because the E.P.A. officials will not give their approval of any kind of sewer system.

2. We own a Community Retirement Home located at 411 North Lee Street in Ayden, North Carolina. Mrs. Rose Bowen resides there.

3. We hold a lease through 1989 on two apartments in the Dawson Home located on the Children's Home campus. Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Vowell and Mrs. Thelma Rulli reside there.

4. We hold a lease through 1989 on Apartment "A" in the Albemarle Home located on the Children's Home campus. Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Patterson reside there.

5. We hold a rental agreement with the North Carolina Executive Committee of this convention for office space in the Headquarters Building in Ayden, North Carolina. The rent is paid semi-annually in the amount of \$2,400.00 per year.

6. All our properties owned or leased are insured with Church Mutual Insurance Company located in Greensboro, North Carolina. The premiums are paid annually.

7. A conservative estimate of all our holdings are valued at 70 to 75 thousand dollars. Free Will Baptist churches and related organizations are to be commended for their continued investment into this retirement program. It is truly a program designed to benefit the needs of all our people.

VII. CONCLUSION

A popular gospel song a decade or two ago states:

"When I take my vacation in Heaven,
What a wonderful time that will be.
Hearing concerts by the heavenly chorus,
And the face of the angels I'll see.
Sitting down on the banks of the river,
Neath the shade of an evergreen tree.
I will rest from my trials forever,
Won't you take your vacation with me."

Retirement years spent in one of our homes or apartments can hardly be compared to the glorious life in eternity, but it is I believe about as close to it as can be experienced here on earth. Persons in retirement in our program live without the burden of monthly utility payments, weekly yard care, or yearly upkeep of their residence. Their home or apartment provides for comfortable, beautiful, care-free living. Best of all, they are happy because they are living where they requested. They are among their friends and relatives. They have the advantage of their church and pastor being close by. Theirs is truly a beautiful life. An investment in Free Will Baptist Retirement Homes, Inc. is also an investment into the lives of those retired people who enter our care. They are not vacationing in Heaven, but they are retired.

VIII. RECOMMENDATIONS

1. We recommend that this Convention designate January of 1987 as Retirement Homes Month, and January 25 as Retirement Homes Day in the churches of this Convention.

2. We recommend the Convention to approve our budget included in our report.

3. We recommend that our churches use our promotional material provided at no cost to the church during January 1987 and especially January 25.

Submitted by:

The Board of Directors

FREE WILL BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

Walter J. Sutton, *Director*

FREE WILL BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

BUDGET 1986-87

<u>Income</u>	<u>Monthly</u>	<u>Annually</u>
Religious	\$ 2,350.00	\$28,200.00
Rent	1,275.00	15,300.00
Friends	125.00	1,500.00
Interest	180.00	2,160.00
	<u>\$ 3,930.00</u>	<u>\$47,160.00</u>

Expenditures

Director		
Salary	\$ 1,300.00	\$15,600.00
Travel	200.00	2,400.00
Secretary	260.00	3,120.00
Board Meetings	100.00	1,200.00
North Carolina State Convention (office space)	200.00	2,400.00
Audit	54.17	650.00
Insurance	63.50	762.00
Fuel	48.00	576.00
Maintenance (yard and apartment)	245.00	2,940.00
Promotion	62.50	750.00
C.F.A. Loan (Ayden Home)	330.00	3,960.00
Administrative (Children's Home)	220.00	2,640.00
Telephone	25.00	300.00
Postage	20.85	250.00
Equipment and Reserve for Exp.	256.00	3,072.00
Utilities	525.00	6,300.00
Solicitation License	2.08	25.00
Office Supplies and Expense	17.90	215.00
	<u>\$ 3,930.00</u>	<u>\$47,160.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Fiscal Year 1986

Statement Date: June 30

INCOME

Free Will Baptist Churches and Individuals	\$28,026	
Friends	600	
Foundations		
Federal Government		
State Government		
Other (Sales, rent, interest, etc.)	<u>17,574</u>	
TOTAL		\$46,200

DISBURSEMENTS

Administration	\$30,162	
General Operations	17,522	
Payment of Indebtedness	<u>439</u>	
Other (Specify)		
TOTAL		\$48,123

DIFFERENCE

\$(1,923)

Increase This Year Current

ENDOWMENTS

Restricted		
Unrestricted	<u>\$(1,903)</u>	<u>\$27,681</u>
TOTAL		\$27,681

OTHER MONIES ON DEPOSIT

General Savings	\$ 3,591	\$ 6,512
Restricted Savings		

Cash on Hand		
TOTAL		\$ 6,512
OTHER ASSETS	390.00	\$ 2,623
FIXED ASSETS		
Real Estate and Buildings	\$(2,932)	\$69,736
Equipment	<u>(1,280)</u>	<u>5,950</u>
TOTAL		\$75,686
LIABILITIES		
Short Term	\$(259)	\$ 1,310
Long Term	<u>(391)</u>	<u>32,403</u>
TOTAL		\$33,713
NET WORTH		
Endowment plus Other Monies on Deposit plus Fixed Assets minus Liabilities		\$78,789

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS

"SHOWING FORTH THE WORD OF LIFE . . ." (Philippians 2:16)

A genuine and beautiful love for the ministry of Home Missions has been shown by our churches for the 1985-86 church year. As we report to you the greatest income in the history of this Board, everyone who participated will long be remembered for your un-failing kindness and generosity.

Our ministry for this year has included:

A. MISSIONS

Every mission point has reported growth. There are now eight missions that are under the direction of our Board.

1. Grifton—Grifton, NC—Pastor, James Sowers
2. Horton Road—Durham, NC—Pastor, Harry Brown
3. Cape Carteret—Cape Carteret, NC—Pastor, Jerry Rowe
4. Princeton—Princeton, NC—Pastor, Floyd Smith
5. Hillsberry—Clinton, NC—Pastor, Dan Jordan
6. First of Wilmington, NC
7. Whiteville—Whiteville, NC
8. Charlotte—Charlotte, NC (to be reopened)

At least two of the above mentioned are looking toward the possibility of organizing into a church within the 1986-87 church year. We are also working and praying diligently that by December of 1986 the mission in Charlotte will be reopened.

B. ETHNIC MISSIONS

1. H'MONGS: This work has reached an all-time high, as many of their ministers, laypersons and youth have received much training through our efforts. We continue to minister to the H'mongs in six states and in Canada through our native missionary, Daniel Moua.
2. SPANISH: There are two Spanish-speaking works we are now serving.
 1. St. Cloud, St. Cloud, Florida.
 2. Migrant Group, Sandy Plain Church, Pink Hill, NC.

C. DEAF MINISTRIES

1. **CHURCH FOR THE DEAF:** The Church for the Deaf is located in Wilson, NC. This work has amazed all of us when the story and information were shared of how we as Original Free Will Baptists can minister to the hearing impaired. God has truly opened this door of opportunity.
2. **CAMP FOR THE DEAF:** For nine years our Board has sponsored this camp. Every year since its beginning, conversions have been reported. This year there were eight conversions. We continue to thank our churches for making this outreach ministry available.

D. MOTHER CHURCH PROGRAM

We have two of our churches who are now working through our Board with the Mother Church Program.

- Genesis Mission of Fayetteville, NC
Mother Church, Haymount of Fayetteville, NC
- Agape Mission of Cary, NC
Mother Church, Everett Chapel of Clayton, NC

Two other churches are now considering the Mother Church Program. We are trusting that many of our churches would catch this vision to GROW A CHURCH. **BASIS PLUS:** We continue to offer a plan whereby any size church may begin the Mother Church Program. The Director of Home Missions would be pleased to visit with any pastor or church to explain this most excellent program.

E. EVANGELISM

1. **NIGHT OF EVANGELISM:** On Tuesday night preceding the annual Convention of Original Free Will Baptists, your Board of Home Missions and Evangelism conducts the **NIGHT OF EVANGELISM**. This program is offered to give our churches the opportunity to join together in prayer and fellowship to prepare us spiritually for our Convention. This year the **NIGHT OF EVANGELISM** will be held in the Chapel at Mount Olive College on Tuesday night, September 16, 1986.
2. **EVANGELISM STRATEGIES FOR THE PASTOR/WORKSHOP FOR THE PASTOR'S WIFE**

OCTOBER 7, 1986

Your Home Missions Board is offering this excellent opportunity to all Original Free Will Baptist ministers and their wives.

PURPOSE:

- To help us to develop a more positive approach to church growth through evangelism.
- To help us to develop a more comprehensive visitation and follow-up for revival.
- The workshop is for the wives of ministers to help them to develop a greater understanding of their life as a pastor's wife.

SEMINAR DIRECTORS: Evangelism Strategies, Evangelist Jim Ponder; Workshop, Mrs. Joyce Ponder

PLACE: Chapel, Mount Olive College, Mount Olive, NC

COST: Your Home Missions Board and Mount Olive College are underwriting this program at no cost to those who attend.

3. **KIDS' CRUSADES:** These crusades are conducted with a concentrated effort to reach children for Christ. We see this as an excellent opportunity for any church with a desire for outreach and growth. Should you or your church become interested in having a Kids' Crusade, contact the Home Missions office.
4. **CHURCH GROWTH:** We continue to promote and conduct seminars and conferences on church growth. Dr. Harry Fowler, our Church Growth Consultant, is ready to assist any church.

5. **SCRIPTURE DISTRIBUTION:** We are presently providing Bibles to the H'mongs, Spanish Bibles to the Spanish-speaking missions, Picture Bibles for the deaf, Tapes of the entire Holy Bible for the blind, and tracts.

You will note as you view the attached financial report that we have a great deal to be thankful for. Every year since our beginning thirteen years ago we have shown a gradual growth. A new work has come into existence each year. This year more churches have made contributions than ever before. Our prayer is that every church will accept the challenge to obey the command of the Lord as we strive to "Show Forth the Word of Life . . ." for the "PREPARATION FOR SERVICE."

RECOMMENDATIONS

The following recommendations are for the 1986 Convention of Original Free Will Baptists:

1. That our Convention go on record as asking every minister and layperson to participate in **THE NIGHT OF PRAYER FOR MISSIONS** to be held in January of 1987, the place, time, and day to be announced.
2. That our Convention continue to designate the months of April and September as "**HOME MISSIONS MONTHS**" on our promotional calendar.
3. That our Convention approve a budget of \$175,000 for the 1986-87 church year.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray Wells, *Board Chairman*
David W. Hansley
Earl Glenn
Mrs. Carlee Stallard
W. S. Burns
Howard McPherson
Dean Kennedy

CONTRIBUTIONS TO HOME MISSIONS **FISCAL YEAR JULY 1985—JUNE 1986**

ALBEMARLE CONFERENCE

Albemarle District		Daniels Chapel	3,153.50
Auxiliary Convention	\$ 726.23	Dilda's Grove	35.00
Albemarle Union Meeting	168.50	Edgewood	91.86
Belhaven	55.00	Elm Grove	1,090.00
Corinth	100.00	Fourth Union	72.27
Free Union	20.75	Free Union	764.00
Gum Neck	50.00	Friendship	1,778.77
Hickory Chapel	500.00	Greenville, First	735.00
Malachi's Chapel	762.86	Grifton Mission	656.42
Mount Zion	466.06	Grimsley	347.50
Mount Tabor	325.00	Gum Swamp	488.33
Plymouth, First	661.75	Harrell's Chapel	995.38
Saint Paul	500.00	Hickory Grove	589.92
Shiloh	1,430.11	Howell Swamp	70.00
Sidney	849.86	Hugo	999.00
Soundside	440.66	Hull Road	1,199.32
Trinity	180.00	King's Cross Roads	4,320.22
Union Chapel	810.81	La Grange	362.00
Total	<u>\$ 8,047.59</u>	Little Creek	575.00
		Marlboro	969.50
		Ormondsville	321.00
		Otter's Creek	584.13
		Owens Chapel	620.00
		Peace	700.50
		Piney Grove	195.00
		Piney Grove (Beaufort County)	102.33
		Piney Grove (Pitt County)	530.35
		Pleasant Hill	120.00
		Reedy Branch	970.01
		Rocky Mount, First	717.00
		Rose Hill	2,892.96
		Rose of Sharon	280.00
		Saint's Delight	30.00
		Saratoga	892.73
		Second Union	61.72
		Second Union	
		Sunday School Convention	50.00
		Spring Branch	992.00
		Sweet Gum Grove	753.50
		Tarboro, First	2,190.00
		Walnut Creek	50.00
		Watery Branch	50.00
		Williamston, First	150.13
		Wintergreen	50.00
		Winterville	<u>2,000.39</u>
		Total	<u>\$37,449.03</u>

CAPE FEAR CONFERENCE

Bethel	\$ 145.00		
Cape Fear Auxiliary Convention	16.95		
Cape Fear Conference	1,355.97		
Casey's Chapel	663.00		
Daly's Chapel	16.00		
Faith	25.00		
Genesis Mission	517.67		
Goldsboro, First	1,300.00		
Haymount	1,519.80		
Hopewell	240.45		
Johnston Union	640.00		
Lanwood Chapel	50.00		
Lee's Chapel	1,486.70		
Mount Olive	100.00		
Oak Grove	20.00		
Palmer Memorial	896.78		
Pleasant Grove	800.00		
Powhatan	368.49		
Riverside	420.00		
Robert's Grove	20.00		
Saint Paul	100.00		
Shady Grove	702.00		
Smithfield, First	339.50		
Saint Mary's Grove	155.00		
Tee's Chapel	390.00		
Victory	377.27		
Wooten's Chapel	200.00		
Yelverton Grove	365.46		
Total	<u>\$13,231.04</u>		

CENTRAL CONFERENCE

Aspen Grove	\$ 485.00		
Ayden	676.03		
Bethany	250.62		
Black Jack	1,301.64		
Central Conference	75.00		
Community	10.00		

EASTERN CONFERENCE

Angola	\$ 60.00		
Antioch	550.00		
Arapahoe	1,406.40		
Beaufort	500.00		
Bethel	180.00		
Bethlehem	300.00		
Beulaville	400.03		
Bridgeton	631.00		
Cabin	120.00		
Cape Carteret Mission	149.65		
Christian Chapel	333.50		

State Convention

Core Creek	859.70	Wilmington, First	15.00
Core Point Chapel	65.00	Wintergreen	600.00
Crab Point	10.00	Woodrow, First	100.00
Croatan	89.00	Total	<u>\$25,620.45</u>
Daly's Chapel	250.00		
Davis	397.03	PEE DEE CONFERENCE	
Deep Run	174.00	Beaverdam	\$ 3,600.03
Dublin Grove	100.00	Cypress Creek	500.99
Edwards Chapel	30.00	Emerson	1,110.49
Faith (Bridgeton)	46.79	Macedonia	205.00
Faith (Leland)	14.60	Mission Valley	77.32
Fifth Eastern		Mount Calvary	802.82
Sunday School Convention	85.00	Oak Grove	1,166.99
Folkstone	268.86	Pee Dee Union No. 1	50.00
Friendship	110.00	Pee Dee Union No. 2	300.00
Gethsemane	250.00	Pireway	265.00
Hillsberry	350.00	Pleasant Meadow	50.00
Holly Springs	1,215.67	Thomasboro	27.32
Indian Springs	100.00	Trinity	18.50
Jackson Heights	326.73	White Oak	1,241.50
Juniper Chapel	507.65	Whiteville Mission	30.00
Juniper Mission	200.00	Total	<u>\$ 9,445.96</u>
Kinston, First	187.05		
Lanier's Chapel	165.00	PIEDMONT CONFERENCE	
Macedonia	382.52	East Rockingham	\$ 1,107.70
May's Chapel	125.00	Hickory Grove	10.00
Memorial	50.00	High Point	137.45
Moseley's Creek	312.33	Highland Pines	267.00
Mount Zion	100.00	Holy Cross	200.00
Mount Zion (Pamlico County)	305.00	House of Prayer	50.00
New Haven	200.00	Piedmont Conference	100.00
Northeast	869.87	Sweet Haven	30.00
Oak Grove	257.59	Victory	1,208.59
Oriental	51.83	Total	<u>\$ 3,110.74</u>
Otway	250.00		
Pearsall Chapel	340.00	WESTERN CONFERENCE	
Pilgrim's Home	150.00	Agape Mission	\$ 375.00
Pilgrims Rest	218.71	Barnes Hill	100.00
Piney Grove	100.00	Branch Chapel	2,425.00
Rock of Zion	714.65	Calvary	390.00
Rooty Branch	100.00	Durham, First	240.00
Russell's Creek	75.00	Elwood Lane	55.00
Saints Delight	539.03	Everett Chapel	500.00
Sandy Plain	2,543.56	Fellowship	30.00
Sarecta	19.16	First Union	275.00
Smith's New Home	425.00	Flood's Chapel	352.00
Snow Hill	630.00	Free Spirit	294.10
Sound View	400.77	Free Union	245.00
Spring Hope	249.55	Fremont	910.00
Saint Mary's	1,227.00	Friendship	866.00
Third District		Holly Springs	320.00
Youth Fellowship	75.00	Kenly	635.12
Third Union District	191.60	Little Rock	744.00
Trent	307.29	Living Waters	305.00
Verona	320.00	Marsh Swamp	2,368.68
Wardens Grove	298.46	Memorial Chapel	20.00
Warsaw, First	125.00	Micro	236.16
Welcome Home	250.00	Milbournie	751.73
Westside	1,173.87	Mount Zion (Nash County)	483.53
Whaley's Chapel	850.00	Mount Zion (Wilson County)	351.95
White Hill	20.00	New Life	100.00
White Oak	25.00	New Sandy Hill	200.00
White Oak Grove	220.00	Oak Grove	715.97

State Convention

133

People's Chapel	245.00	Western Conference	200.00
Pine Level	490.00	Western District	
Piney Grove	470.00	Auxiliary Convention	11.72
Pleasant Grove	1,588.85	Wilson, First	<u>1,681.93</u>
Pleasant Hill	360.00	Total	<u>\$33,981.78</u>
Pleasant Plain	127.32		
Rains Cross Roads	661.32	MOTHER CHURCH PROGRAM	
Rock Springs	220.00	Everett Chapel (for Agape Mission)	\$ 6,129.08
Rosebud	200.00	Haymount (for Genesis Mission)	<u>3,171.72</u>
Selma	95.00	Total	<u>\$ 9,300.80</u>
Sherron Acres	691.00		
Spring Hill	3,504.00	OTHERS	
Saint Mary's	945.00	Coastal Church Furnishings	\$ 100.00
Stancil's Chapel	814.47	Evangelism Conference Offerings	180.44
Stoney Creek	2,682.61	Mission Rally Cash Offerings	494.66
Stony Hill	680.00	North Carolina State Woman's Auxiliary	583.58
Trinity	2,020.00	Paul Palmer Association	<u>1,150.00</u>
Union Chapel	70.00	Total	<u>\$ 2,508.68</u>
Union Grove	1,264.32		
Unity	620.00	INDIVIDUALS	\$ 9,476.17
Watson's Grove	50.00	TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS	<u>\$152,172.24</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

FISCAL YEAR 1985-86

STATEMENT DATE, JUNE 30

INCOME

Free Will Baptist Churches and Individuals	\$152,172	
Other (Sales, Interest, etc.)	<u>8,273</u>	
TOTAL		\$160,445

DISBURSEMENTS

Administration	\$ 24,781	
General Operations	<u>130,509</u>	
TOTAL		\$155,290
DIFFERENCE		<u>\$ 5,155</u>

ENDOWMENTS

Restricted	\$ 4,021	
TOTAL		<u>\$ 4,021</u>

OTHER MONIES ON DEPOSIT

Cash on Hand		
General Fund	\$ 8,337	
Deaf Ministry	<u>3,722</u>	
TOTAL		<u>\$ 12,059</u>

ALL MONIES ON DEPOSIT

\$ 16,080

REPORT OF THE MINISTERS' PROGRAM THE PROGRAM

The Free Will Baptist Ministers' Program seeks to serve the ministers of our denomination by establishing programs that benefit our minister today and in the future. One of the most pressing needs that our ministers face today is the need of a sound and comprehensive benefit program that protects not only the minister but also his family. In

our last survey less than 25% of our churches provided one or more benefits (ie. medical insurance, disability insurance, retirement plans, etc.) for their minister.

The Ministers' Program is seeking to educate our ministers and the churches to this need. The time passes quickly and many of our men find that at the end of a lifetime of service little is available to help them through their retirement years. Every church in this convention should have a plan established for their ministers to help them prepare for their retirement.

The Ministers' Program places its resources at your disposal to help your church plan for your minister. Working through deacons, finance committees, or any group we will help you plan a quality plan for your minister.

THE PAST YEAR

It is with a great deal of sadness that the board informs this convention of the death of one who was a great friend of this program and served on the board. The Rev. William Dale will be missed not only in our work but throughout this convention.

The Program has served almost 200 ministers of this convention through its various programs. We are grateful for the support that this convention has shown and we will continue to serve as long as a need exists.

PROMOTION

If your church or auxiliary group would like to know more about Free Will Baptist Ministers' Program we will be happy to visit with you and share more about this work. Please write: Free Will Baptist Ministers' Program

Box 2313

Kinston, NC 28501

Or call: Donald E. Fader

523-5320 Day or 522-2545 Night

Board of Directors

Chairman A. Graham Lane, Charles Renfrow, Earl Glenn, Jeff Scarborough.

Recommendations to the Convention

1) We ask that October be designated as the Ministers' Program Month. Also, that the second Sunday in February be designated as Former Pastors Sunday and the third Sunday in June as Ministers' Program Sunday.

2) We request the prayers of this Convention for this work.

Financial Reports*

FWB Ministers' Program

Consolidated Balance Sheet

July 1, 1985-June 30, 1986

Assets

Cash in Bank

Operating Account	\$ 7,741.46	
Widows Fund Account	1,411.44	
MRS Cash in Bank	<u>17,126.84</u>	
Total Cash on Hand		<u>\$ 26,279.74</u>

Investments

Certificates of Deposit	\$328,272.74	
Notes Receivable	<u>50,000.00</u>	
Total Investments		<u>\$378,272.74</u>

Fixed Assets

Hansley Cemetery	\$ 750.00	
Total Fixed Assets		\$ 750.00
TOTAL ASSETS		<u>\$405,302.48</u>

Liabilities**Retirement Benefit Reserve**

6/30/86 Liability on Retirement Funds	\$316,298.81	
Members Reserve	89,003.67	
TOTAL LIABILITIES		<u>\$405,302.48</u>

*Unaudited

REPORT OF CHURCH FINANCE ASSOCIATION**ANNUAL REPORT 1985:**

The Church Finance Association, Inc. is owned and operated by and for the Original Free Will Baptists of North Carolina. We thank you for your prayers and support which have helped us to have another successful year. The Association is in existence for the purpose of helping to finance the construction, remodeling or purchase of church buildings and other projects for the congregations and institutions of the Original Free Will Baptist Church of North Carolina.

Funds are made available through deposits made by God's people who are willing to promote the work of the Lord through the Original Free Will Baptist Church of North Carolina. Deposits are accepted from Original Free Will Baptist denominational institutions and organizations, churches and individuals. The interest rates paid to depositors cannot match the earthly return of some current investments but the eternal returns are beyond measure.

We urge our churches to set up an endowment fund for our denominational enterprises.

We are again urging individuals, churches, institutions and other church organizations to buy memberships (\$25.00 each), and to deposit any funds available in our association.

Churches and institutions are in contact with us continually for help to meet their financial needs.

Contact us at the Free Will Baptist Headquarters Building, Room 103. Our address is Church Finance Association, Inc., Post Office Box 39, Ayden, North Carolina 28513; our phone number (919) 746-4963.

Please pray for our work.

I. WE SUBMIT THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

(1) Loans made in 1985	
Cape Fear Conference	\$ 15,000
Central Conference	15,230
Eastern Conference	19,375
Piedmont Conference	566
Western Conference	37,745
Institutions	31,390
Total	<u>\$ 119,306</u>
(2) Loans outstanding as of December 31, 1985:	
Cape Fear Conference	\$ 114,268
Central Conference	118,033

Eastern Conference	68,268
Pee Dee Association	52,336
Piedmont Conference	117,068
Western Conference	375,238
Institutions	428,227
Total	<u>\$1,273,438</u>

(3) Deposits outstanding as of December 31, 1985:

Albemarle Conference	
Cape Fear Conference	\$ 24,574
Central Conference	240,410
Eastern Conference	120,628
Pee Dee Association	3,887
Piedmont Conference	
Western Conference	30,739
Institutions	544,334
Total	<u>\$ 964,572</u>

(4) Memberships outstanding as of December 31, 1985:

Albemarle Conference	46
Cape Fear Conference	160
Central Conference	756
Eastern Conference	464
Pee Dee Association	46
Piedmont Conference	46
Western Conference	572
Institutions	190
Total	<u>2,333</u>

II. A REPORT OF THE ACTIVITIES OF THE ASSOCIATION FOR 1985:

- (1) Memberships increased by 56
- (2) Deposits decreased by \$41,211
- (3) New loans made in the amount of \$119,306
- (4) Statement of Condition year ended 12/31/85

ASSETS:

Mortgage Loans	\$1,273,438
Checking Accounts and Cash	215,503
Office Furniture and equipment—net	1,146
Interest earned but not received	16,309
Real Estate	200
Total	<u>\$1,506,596</u>

LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH:

Deposits	\$ 964,572
Membership Fees	59,943
Accounts payable	870
Retained Earnings	481,211
Total	<u>\$1,506,596</u>

(5) State of Earnings year ended 12/31/85:

INCOME:

Interest on Loans	\$ 131,398
Interest on Investments	18,287
Total	<u>\$ 149,685</u>

EXPENSES:

Administration	\$ 13,971
General Operation	8,944
Interest on Deposits	64,129
Total	<u>\$ 87,044</u>

DIFFERENCE:

\$ 62,641

Respectfully submitted,
Walter Reynolds, *President*

REPORT OF THE FREE WILL BAPTIST PRESS FOUNDATION, INC.

This past year has been a very successful one for "the Press." We have once again, by the grace of God, finished the year with a net profit.

The Free Will Baptist Press was founded in 1873 and during its 113-year history, it has seen many changes and challenges. There have been good years and some not-so-good years. However, during the 113 years, one thing has remained unchanged, that being the unwavering love for God and the Press by its employees.

We strive to spread the gospel through the printed page; we also strive to do a better job each year. It is our prayer that with God's guidance we can do better each year.

At present we are selling approximately 70,000 Sunday School quarterlies each quarter. In addition, we serve in excess of 30,000 people through our Bible and Bookstores. If our calculations are near correct, over 100,000 people are witnessed to through the efforts of the employees of the Free Will Baptist Press each year. Our outreach is not merely in eastern North Carolina, but we send literature across the entire United States. We expect to substantially increase our literature sales over the next few years, but unless our churches grow this will be a very difficult task. Truly, the Free Will Baptist Press is something of which we as Free Will Baptists should be proud.

There are still memberships available in the Free Will Baptist Press Foundation. The cost is \$25 per membership and is available to Free Will Baptist Churches and Sunday School classes, as well as other recognized organizations within the Free Will Baptist denomination. We need your interest and support to help the Press continue to grow. If you are interested in purchasing a membership, please contact the Press.

If you have never visited one of our Bible and Bookstores, we urge you to do so; we trust you will receive a blessing. Also, if you would like to take a tour of the Press facilities, either individually or with a group, we will be glad to have you visit.

There are some good things happening through the Press and we have faith that these will continue.

We urge each of you to pray for our denomination and churches. Ask God's guidance in all that we endeavor to do.

Remember, as we grow as Christians, so grows the Kingdom of God.

A BRIEF LOOK INSIDE

The Editorial and Printing Departments of the Press work very closely. The work on manuscripts for quarterlies, *The Free Will Baptist*, and major jobs begins in the

Editorial Department. After receiving two proofreadings, the manuscripts are typeset. Our typesetters operate a Compugraphic 2750 and 7500 II. The 2750 is somewhat like a typewriter with a screen; the operator can edit her work as she types. This particular computer is hooked up to a printer. After a quarterly is set, the operator provides a printout of her work; this in turn receives two readings by the editorial staff. The typesetters then correct whatever errors are found and the disk on which the manuscript has been typed is then transferred to the 7500 II. This unit is the part of our system with the photocell. The operator transfers the manuscript, by means of the photocell unit, onto photographic paper which can be cut and laid out on pages. At this point, the final page proofing is done by the editors; corrections are made and the work is prepared for the darkroom. The work which is to be printed is now ready for photographing, after which the negative is stripped into position and the image is burned on a metal plate. The work now proceeds to the Printing Department.

The Press has two large format presses; a Harris one-color offset and a Solna two-color off-set press. (Both are sheetfed.) The majority of our quarterly and Baptist work is done on them. The A. B. Dick presses (we have two) are used to print some quarterly covers and to do commercial job printing. After a work has been printed, it is folded, the final step before going to the bindery.

Once in the bindery, the folded forms are placed on the Rosback Binder for collating, stitching and trimming.

The Press offers commercial printing services. It is equipped with the equipment and personnel to design and print almost everything from business cards to perfect-bound books. Whenever you or your group need printing, remember to call the Press, whether it's for a simple or a complex job.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

The Rev. Adrian Grubbs	President	Eastern
The Rev. Billy Hardee	Vice President	Pee Dee
The Rev. Joe Griffith	Secretary	Albemarle
Mrs. Ruth Taylor	Assistant Secretary	Central
Mr. Darrell Horne		Western
The Rev. Eddie Edwards		Piedmont
Ms. Marice DeBruhl		Eastern
Mrs. Ruth Warrick		Cape Fear
The Rev. De Wayne Eakes		Western

STAFF AND MANAGEMENT

Mr. Cliff Gray	Executive Director
Mr. Bobby Pennington	Financial Director
Mrs. Janie Jones Sowers	Editor-in-Chief
Mrs. Dot Crouch	Retail Services manager
Mr. Robert Hadden	Production Manager
Mrs. Nina Fussell	Ayden Bookstore Manager
Mrs. Doris Shackelford	New Bern
Mrs. Polly Eubanks	Kinston

Mrs. Hattie Everton	Wilson
Mrs. Edna E. McLawhorn	Bindery
Mrs. Elma Beddard	Purchasing
Mrs. Wallie Hargrove	Business Office
Mrs. Faye Avery	Business Office
Mrs. Verna McLawhorn	Editorial
Mrs. Teresa Gulnn	Typesetting
Mrs. Sheila Benson	Typesetting
Mr. Ernest Spain	Printing
Mr. Ronnie Jones	Printing
Mr. Randy Doughtie	Printing
Mr. Jerry Goff	Artist and Darkroom
Mr. R. H. Smith	Janitorial and Maintenance
Mrs. Francis Davis	Wilson
Mrs. Joyce Brock	Kinston
Mrs. Leola Carawan	Bindery
Dr. Warren Bezanson	Editorial
Mrs. Marie Glenn	Wilson
Mrs. Lillian McCurdy	Ayden
Mrs. Mary Phelps	New Bern
Mrs. Lucille Holland	Kinston
Mrs. Bettie Gladson	Ayden

REPORT OF CRAGMONT ASSEMBLY

Cragmont is important because *it is a ministry.*

- 1.) It is a ministry because the Scriptures are proclaimed through preaching, instruction, and devotions.
- 2.) Cragmont is a ministry because people—young and old—are called to a closer relationship with God.
- 3.) Cragmont is a ministry because people are led to devote their lives to full-time Christian service.
- 4.) Cragmont is a ministry because people are led to a saving knowledge of Christ.
- 5.) Cragmont is a ministry because people are drawn closer to their fellow human beings as the Scriptures teach us to love one another.

Cragmont is important to our denomination because we minister to all ages of our denomination. We have youth conferences for the youth, women's conferences—two week long, and one weekend conference, a ministers' conference, and weekend retreats which primarily involve families.

This year Cragmont is requesting \$100,000 from Free Will Baptist churches. Last year, there were about 150 of our churches who did not contribute to this important ministry. We are asking these churches to contribute at least \$100 this year, which would mean \$15,000 in revenue that we did not receive in 1985. We believe that these churches who did not contribute last year can make a \$100 contribution. So if your church did not contribute last year, please help this year.

By your contribution you will be investing in a worthwhile ministry. You will be investing in people's lives. It is the lives of people that we at Cragmont seek to reach for the cause of Christ. Share this with your church. If I can come to your church and talk about Cragmont I would be glad to.

HISTORY

Cragmont Assembly was established in 1945-46 by the united efforts of the Original Free Will Baptists of North Carolina. The property formerly housed a private sanitorium known as Cragmont Sanitorium. The property consists of 115 acres on the slopes of Mount Allen, just north of Black Mountain, North Carolina, on North Fork Road. The initial purchase price of \$10,000 was raised and paid off within six months after the property was deemed suitable for camping and retreats. We thank God for the foresight of our predecessors in making this wise investment in the denomination's future.

When purchased, the property consisted of one three-story main building and several smaller buildings. Some time later, an eight-unit motel, a gym, and two small renovated dwellings were added. In 1971, two dormitory complexes were added, followed by a kitchen-dining hall in 1974. As a result of much hard work, financial drives, and prayer, the 1979 camping season was opened in the new main building and chapel. The total evaluation of the property now is approximately \$1,500,000. God has richly blessed our ministry at Cragmont.

Cragmont's mission has been stated by one of its most ardent supporters in three words: *Inspiration, Instruction, and Recreation*. From its beginning, conferences, camps, and retreats have been planned for the spring, summer, and fall. In all conferences, plans are made for helpful instruction, inspiration, and wholesome recreation. Many happy hours are spent on hikes, planned outings, or just sitting in the rocking chairs on the front porch enjoying the beauty of the valley across from Mount Allen. Participants learn that Christianity, if it is to be genuine, must encompass one's entire being.

Cragmont has been described as our "Summer Youth Camp." Certainly it is, but it is so much more. From its inception, it was designed to accommodate all our people. The roots of Mount Olive College are even found at Cragmont. It was chartered in 1951 as Mount Allen Junior College. It moved to Mount Olive in 1953 and the name was changed in 1956. Today, there are six youth weeks, two woman's auxiliary weeks plus a weekend, one week for Original Free Will Baptist ministers and one week for General Baptist ministers. The use of Cragmont by church groups for spring and fall retreats is increasing in popularity. Vacationers are invited to use Cragmont for overnight lodging, as space is available, except in the winter. Cragmont has much to offer people of all ages. Plan to use it this year!

Cragmont's future is as bright as we allow it to be. Your support with gifts, prayers, and your presence must be continuous to insure its future growth, progress, and ministry.

CRAGMONT CLUB

For 1986, we have set a new goal for gaining new Cragmont Club members. That goal is 100 new members. The Cragmont Club has been responsible for approximately \$55,000 in revenue and has seemed to level at around \$18,000 per year. The Cragmont Club is our only trust fund. It is not a trust fund in that we have deposited any of the funds in a trust account. It is a trust fund based on faith in these loyal, supportive individuals who believe in the ministry of Cragmont to actively support us financially. As club members you receive no plaque, no certificate and no special public recognition. You do get the opportunity to be our house guests, you get a satisfied feeling that you are contributing to a worthwhile purpose and you get our sincere thanks. If we get the 100 new members this year we will have gained \$12,000 in extra revenue. Along with the 252 members we now have, we will take in from club members alone around \$40,000 for this year. So think about it, better yet JOIN. Here's how—send your request to:

Cragmont Assembly
1233 North Fork Road
Black Mountain, NC 28711

CRAGMONT TOURNAMENTS

CRAGMONT SUPERBALL GOLF TOURNAMENTS

October 2, 1980, marked the beginning of a new and, although we didn't realize it, exciting event for Cragmont. On that day we held the first Cragmont Superball Golf Tournament. Though support and participation lacked luster, enthusiasm was high.

The 1980 edition featured 26 golfers, offered \$500 in prizes, took in \$150 in contributions, and showed tournament profits of \$280. Seventeen people were present to eat a meal that cost \$150 to have catered. The tournament was beset by cloudy, cool weather conditions which ultimately yielded a chilly late afternoon shower. The atmosphere was more of a Saturday afternoon golf outing than that of a tournament. In spite of the minimal success, the participants expressed much enthusiasm and urged us to make this an annual event. Upon that recommendation, we continued and the tournament has steadily grown far beyond any of our expectations. Steady increases in sponsorship and player participation resulted in the 1985 edition featuring 190 golfers, \$5,400 in prizes, 320 people present for the meal, \$2,100 in profit and seven young people earning half the cost of a week of camp at Cragmont. The 1986 edition (number 7) showed even greater participation. Because of this, we expanded the tournament to two days with three different tee times. The tournament was held on August 14-15 this year at Happy Valley in Wilson. Participation in and support of this tournament allows one to see that this is more than recreation. It has developed into a ministry of outreach, witness and awareness. God has worked through this ministry and blessed it far beyond our most courageous dreams of that cool, cloudy October day in 1980 and once again taught us that if we will follow, He will lead us in the path we should go and bless us many times over.

Yes, God can and does work through a golf tournament. Come join us!

CRAGMONT DEFENDER SOFTBALL TOURNAMENT

Not unlike our first golf tournament, the first of our annual softball tournaments was, at best, inauspicious. Marked with many organizational problems, it pulled only eight teams and profited a very modest \$45 for effort worth much more.

Having learned by our mistakes and having seen the fruits of perseverance through our golf tournament, we were not dismayed. We decided to continue until we got it right. This tournament, too has steadily increased in support and profit to the point that the 1985 edition was revamped to include a women's tournament and drew a total of 24 teams. An estimated 1500 people (fans and players) were involved last year and more

than \$600 in profits was realized. Many of those attending in past years have made many new Free Will Baptist friends and look forward to the reunion each year.

The 1986 version was revamped to break teams into three divisions; they were called men's "A," men's "B," and women's brackets. Bracketing for men was determined by prior years' finishes, team strength and availability of teams. We hope to have 30 men's teams (all FWB) and 10 women's teams (all FWB). This may well be the Free Will Baptist championship of softball.

The 1986 edition was held August 22-23 at Toisnot, in Wilson. We appreciate those who participated and attended. A nearby park offered activities for children. For a leisurely event of friendly competition, wholesome family activity and Christian fellowship, come join us next year!

IN GENERAL

Growth from small beginnings to major accomplishments is nothing new to the Christian faith or the Free Will Baptist denomination. The Church at large had a small beginning but has continued and strived with success to grow and get better. In our denomination we have seen many institutions—Mount Olive College, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, the Children's Home and Cragmont—come from obscurity to become major influences in our community, state, nation and even our world. None of this has been done without dedication of the most humble Christian or the most charismatic leader who has understood that his footsteps are to be guided by the ultimate leader, Jesus Christ. It is, therefore, no accident that our tournaments have been and will continue to be successful.

A man of great vision can only see the horizon; God sees far more and will lead us there—if we will follow. We thank all those who have supported, are supporting, and will begin and continue to support us in this and all we try to accomplish for the advancement of the Kingdom of God.

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1986

Public Support		
Contributions	\$100,000.00	
Cragmont Club	33,000.00	
Conferences	<u>95,000.00</u>	\$228,000.00
Revenue		
Refunds	\$ 2,500.00	
Store	3,000.00	
Tournaments	<u>3,000.00</u>	\$ 8,500.00
Total		<u>\$236,500.00</u>
Expenses		
Salaries	\$ 66,000.00	
Retirement	900.00	
Guest Food	33,500.00	
Insurance	7,000.00	
Utilities	25,000.00	
Telephone	2,500.00	
Repair and Maintenance	6,000.00	

Office Supplies	3,000.00	
Equipment Rental	2,000.00	
Board Expenses	1,530.00	
Employee Travel	3,000.00	
Professional Services	4,500.00	
Sundry Supplies	6,000.00	
Sales Tax	1,000.00	
Other Taxes and Licenses	5,000.00	
Advertising and Promotion	2,000.00	
Gas and Oil	1,000.00	
Trash Pick-up	1,850.00	
Miscellaneous Expenses	1,000.00	
Store, Drinks, and Candy	6,000.00	
Shirts	6,000.00	
Loan Principal	13,750.00	
Additional Loan Principal Payment	12,870.00	
Interest	20,000.00	
Bad Debts	100.00	
Capital Expenses	5,000.00	
Total		<u>\$236,500.00</u>

THE CRAGMONT ASSEMBLY, INCORPORATED
Black Mountain, North Carolina
STATEMENTS OF SUPPORT, REVENUE AND EXPENSES
For The Years Ended December 31, 1985 and 1984

	<u>1985</u>	<u>1984</u>
Public Support and Revenue:		
Public Support		
Contributions from churches, individuals and organizations	\$ 88,004.69	\$ 77,667.37
Cragmont Club	21,946.00	17,944.50
Conferences, seminars and visitors	<u>92,124.97</u>	<u>86,524.04</u>
Total Public Support	<u>\$202,075.66</u>	<u>\$182,135.91</u>
Revenue		
Refunds and sundry supplies	\$ 5,601.77	\$ 470.00
Store operations (net)	2,842.15	62.71
Interest earned	931.25	1,053.71
Tournament profits	<u>2,341.70</u>	<u>1,444.76</u>
Total Revenue	<u>\$ 11,716.87</u>	<u>\$ 3,031.18</u>
Total Public Support and Revenue	<u>\$213,792.53</u>	<u>\$185,167.09</u>
Expenses:		
Salaries, wages and employee travel	\$ 62,017.77	\$ 46,969.55
Guest food	32,556.19	34,313.43
Insurance	6,989.10	7,767.58
Utilities and telephone	22,251.22	20,377.85
Repairs and maintenance	9,890.86	6,709.84
Office supplies and expense	2,981.09	1,490.30
Equipment rental	3,097.66	1,229.43
Board travel and meeting expense	1,424.75	634.52

Professional services	1,250.00	1,225.00
Sundry supplies	5,815.92	4,206.14
Sales tax expense	930.78	832.21
Other taxes and licenses	4,193.38	3,158.57
Interest expense	21,464.52	22,683.40
Depreciation	28,290.46	27,433.45
Advertising and promotion	851.07	1,063.31
Gas and oil for vehicles	1,626.81	2,094.07
Trash pickup	1,732.64	1,645.78
Amortization of organization expense		94.97
Miscellaneous expense	2,137.15	3,028.21
Bad debts	50.00	31.00
Total Expenses	<u>\$209,551.37</u>	<u>\$186,988.61</u>
Net Income (Loss)	<u>\$ 4,241.16</u>	<u>(\$ 1,821.52)</u>
Fund Balance—beginning of year	<u>220,857.90</u>	<u>222,679.42</u>
Fund Balance—end of year	<u>\$225,099.06</u>	<u>\$220,857.90</u>

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS

North Carolina State Convention of Original Free Will Baptists

PREAMBLE

We, the Original Free Will Baptists of North Carolina, assembled in order to advance, promote, and increase the cause of Jesus Christ, do establish and ordain this constitution and these bylaws.

CONSTITUTION

Article I

Section 1: This assembly shall be known as the North Carolina State Convention of Original Free Will Baptists.

Section 2: This convention shall hold an annual session commencing on Wednesday after the second Sunday in September of each year, the place of such meetings to be determined by the convention or the executive committee. Special sessions may be called by the executive committee in the event of the existence of needs of sufficient urgency.

Article II

Section 1: The officers of this convention shall be a president, vice president, general secretary, recording secretary, assistant recording secretary, and treasurer.

Section 2: The convention shall be composed of the general officers, members of standing boards, committees or commissions, all ordained ministers, and heads of institutions and enterprises who are laymen, belonging to conferences or associations that are affiliated with the convention, or who personally subscribe and adhere to the *Articles of Faith and Principles of Church Government for Original Free Will Baptists (of the English General Baptist Heritage)*; one delegate from each church in good standing for every one hundred members or a fraction thereof; and one delegate from each union meeting, conference, or association in good standing for every five hundred members or a fraction thereof.

BYLAWS

Article I

Section 1: The work of this convention shall be departmentalized, with a board of control over each department. Each board shall be governed by rules set forth by the

convention. It shall be the duty of the convention to solicit the cooperation of the conferences and associations in promoting the work of these departments.

Section 2: All members of the convention shall have a right of voice and vote on any issue before the body, providing they have been properly recognized by the presiding officer. They shall serve the convention in any capacity when called upon by the proper authority. Before membership in the convention is established, all ministers and legates must be properly registered.

Article II

Officers, Boards, Committees, and the Manner of Their Election

Section 1: *President*: The President shall be elected for a term of two (2) years.

Section 2: *Vice President*: The Vice President shall be elected for a term of two (2) years.

Section 3: *Recording Secretary*: The Recording Secretary shall be elected for a term of two (2) years.

Section 4: *Assistant Recording Secretary*: The Assistant Recording Secretary shall be elected for a term of two (2) years.

Section 5: *General Secretary*: The General Secretary shall be employed by the State Convention under such contract as may be agreed upon by himself and the executive committee. The convention's executive committee shall be the directing and governing authority of this office.

Section 6: *Treasurer*: The Treasurer shall be elected for a term of two (2) years, and a positional bond of not less than \$5,000 be continuously maintained.

Section 7: *Children's Home Board*: The Board of Trustees of the Free Will Baptist Children's Home, Middlesex, shall be composed of twelve (12) members including two (2) ladies, one (1) alumnus of the Children's Home that was a child at the Home and a cross representation of the state, with terms of three (3) members expiring each year; the vacancies to be filled by the convention. No person is eligible to serve on this board for more than three (3) consecutive four-year terms.

Section 8: *Board of Ministers' Program*: The Board of Ministers' Program shall be composed of five (5) members with the term of one member expiring each year, the vacancy to be filled by the convention.

Section 9: *Board of Foreign Missions*: The Board of Foreign Missions shall be composed of five (5) members with the term of one member expiring each year, the vacancy to be filled by the convention.

Section 10: *Board of Christian Education*: The Board of Christian Education shall be composed of five (5) members with the term of one member expiring each year, the vacancy to be filled by the convention.

Section 11: *Board of Trustees*: The Board of Trustees shall be composed of three (3) members with the term of one member expiring each year, the vacancy to be filled by the convention.

Section 12: *Representatives of Cragmont Assembly Stock*: The stock held by this convention in Cragmont Assembly, Inc., shall be represented by three (3) members with the term of one member expiring each year, the vacancy to be filled by the convention.

Section 13: *Representatives of State Convention Membership of Free Will Baptist Press Foundation*: The membership held by this convention in the Free Will Baptist Press shall be represented by one member elected annually by the convention.

Section 14: *Representatives of Church Finance Association Stock*: The stock held by this convention in the Church Finance Association, Inc., shall be represented by one (1) member elected annually by the convention.

Section 15: *Historical Commission*: The Historical Commission shall be composed of three (3) members with the term of one member expiring each year, the vacancy to be filled by the convention.

Section 16: *Executive Committee*: The Executive Committee shall be composed of the president, vice president, recording secretary, assistant recording secretary, treasurer, and two (2) members elected by the convention for a term of two years; the treasurer and two members of the executive committee to be elected on alternate years (beginning with the 1984 Session).

Section 17: *Board of Trustees of Mount Olive College*: The Board of Trustees of Mount Olive College shall consist of a maximum of thirty (30) members each elected by the convention for a term of six (6) years, with the term of five (5) members expiring annually. No member shall be removed from membership during any unexpired term without due process as prescribed by the *Articles of Faith and Principles of Church Government for Original Free Will Baptists*. It is expressly provided that a minimum of two-thirds of the members shall hold membership in churches affiliated with the North Carolina State Convention of Original Free Will Baptists. Members shall assume office on December 1, following their election at the annual session of the convention in September.

Section 18: *Commission on Chaplains*: The Commission on Chaplains shall be composed of five (5) members with the term of one member expiring each year, the vacancy to be filled by the convention.

Section 19: *Layman's League Board*: The Layman's League Board shall be composed of twelve (12) members with the terms of four members expiring each year, the vacancies to be filled by the convention.

Section 20: *Commission on Free Will Baptist College Student Fellowships*: The Commission on Free Will Baptist College Student Fellowships shall be composed of three (3) members with the term of one member expiring each year, the vacancy to be filled by the convention.

Section 21: *The Commission on Scouting*. The Commission on Scouting shall be composed of six (6) members with the term of two members expiring each year, the vacancies to be filled by the convention.

Section 22: *Board of Home Missions and Evangelism*: The Board of Home Missions and Evangelism shall be composed of seven (7) members with the term of one member expiring each year, the vacancy to be filled by the convention.

Section 23: *Retirement Homes Board*: The Board of Trustees of the Free Will Baptist Retirement Homes shall be composed of ten (10) members elected by the convention for a term of five (5) years with the term of two members expiring each year. Each conference shall be represented on this board with one member per fifty churches or fraction thereof.

Section 24: *Board of Denominational Publications*: The Board of Denominational Publications shall be composed of five (5) members with the term of one member expiring each year and the vacancy to be filled by the Convention.

Article III

Duties and Responsibilities

Section 1: *President*: It shall be the duty of the President to preside over each session, preserve order, govern the body according to established parliamentary usage, and

appoint all temporary committees. He shall have the power to declare any office of the convention vacant, temporarily, subject to the approval of the convention or the executive committee; he shall have authority to call meetings of the executive committee, when such is needful, and preside over said meetings.

The President shall be ex officio member of all boards, standing committees, and commissions of the convention.

Section 2: *Vice President*: The duties of the Vice President shall be the duties of the President when that officer is not present.

Section 3: *Recording Secretary*: The Recording Secretary shall keep an accurate record of the transactions of the convention and preserve the same, keep all valuable documents, and shall secure and maintain all bonds required by the convention, and surrender the same to his successor in office.

Section 4: *Assistant Recording Secretary*: The duties of the Assistant Recording Secretary shall be the duties of the Recording Secretary when that officer is not present and to assist the Recording Secretary when called upon.

Section 5: *General Secretary*: The General Secretary shall maintain an office to be recognized as headquarters or home office for the State Convention for the purpose of general public relations within and without our denomination relative to the entire program of the convention.

The term public relations is to be understood to mean the combining of the activities of publicity and promotion into an overall and well-coordinated program in order to influence and guide our Free Will Baptist constituency and the public relative to the program of the State Convention.

Public relations within our convention must include all boards, standing committees, commissions, auxiliaries, conferences or associations, churches, and ministers of the convention.

Public relations without our convention must include proper publicity and official representation whenever and wherever possible to properly inform the public of the goals and accomplishments of the convention.

Section 6: *Treasurer*: The Treasurer shall hold all money belonging to the convention. He shall pay all bills ordered by the convention or the executive committee; other bills paid must be approved by the President and Recording Secretary. He shall give an annual report to the convention, also make reports to the executive committee when called for.

Section 7: *Children's Home Board*: The Children's Home Board shall be responsible for the management and control of the Free Will Baptist Children's Home at Middlesex. It shall give an annual report to the convention setting forth its progress, needs, and achievements.

Section 8: *Board of North Carolina State Convention of Original Free Will Baptists Ministers' Program*: It shall be the purpose of this board to organize and unify all superannuation work throughout this State Convention. They shall seek to provide for our aged, retired, and infirm ministers in some form of a superannuation program, also seek to offer to our active ministers some program whereby they may help to provide for their future security and retirement.

Section 9: *Board of Foreign Missions*: The Board of Foreign Missions shall regulate and supervise all mission work under the control of the convention outside the continental United States. However, the board shall have the right and authority to establish a business office and own such property and assets in the United States as are necessary to the operation of a foreign missions program. Furthermore, they shall have the responsibility to promote the cause of foreign missions, raise funds, and supervise the expenditure of these funds.

Section 10: *Board of Christian Education*: The Board of Christian Education shall keep our people informed as to our educational needs, endeavor to promote the cause of, receive funds for, and stimulate interest among our people in the cause of Christian education. It shall be their duty to cooperate with the educational institutions of our denomination and use all funds for the best interest of Christian education as directed by this convention and the donors of funds for education.

Section 11: *Board of Trustees*: The Board of Trustees shall hold title of all properties belonging to this convention and not assigned to other bodies. It shall have power to convey such properties when authorized by the convention.

Section 12: *Representatives of Cragmont Assembly Stock*: The representatives of the stock held by this convention in Cragmont Assembly, Inc., shall work jointly with representatives of other auxiliaries holding stock in said institution.

Section 13: *Representatives of State Convention Membership of Free Will Baptist Press Foundation*: The representatives of the membership held by this convention in the Free Will Baptist Press shall meet annually, or as often as called upon, with the representatives of the Press at Ayden, North Carolina, to transact any business that may come before them.

Section 14: *Representatives of Church Finance Association Stock*: The representatives of the membership stock held by this convention in the Church Finance Association, Inc., shall meet annually, or as often as called upon, with the stockholders of the corporation for the purpose of transacting any business that may come before them.

Section 15: *Historical Commission*: The Historical Commission shall make research, compile same, and record historical events of the denomination to date; these documents become the property of the convention and shall be held by the recording secretary.

Section 16: *Executive Committee*: The work of the Executive Committee shall be that of the convention when the convention is not in session. It shall call as many sessions as necessary between the annual sessions of the convention to transact business. It shall have the authority to suspend any officer of the convention when such officer proves a failure in duties, is non-Christian or detrimental to the cause of Christ, and appoint another to fill the vacancy, also fill vacancies by any other cause.

The Executive Committee shall supervise the work of the promotional department between the annual sessions of the convention as most practicable to our state work and in keeping with the expressed will of the annual session of the convention.

A report of all transactions of this committee shall be made to the convention in annual session.

Section 17: *Board of Trustees of Mount Olive College*: The governance of Mount Olive College shall be vested in the Board of Trustees elected by the North Carolina State Convention of Original Free Will Baptists. The board shall have power to organize at will and to create such bylaws as may be deemed essential for its governance, consistent with the charter of the College. All amendments to the charter of Mount Olive College shall be approved by the North Carolina State Convention of Original Free Will Baptists.

Section 18: *Commission on Chaplains*: The responsibilities of this commission will be to formulate policies and procedures relative to the endorsement and supervision of Original Free Will Baptist ministers for the chaplaincy of the United States Armed Services and all other institutions and organizations using such services in the U. S. A.

Section 19: *Layman's League Board*: It shall be the responsibility of this board to perpetuate the Layman's League organization on a local and state level, and in cooperation with the Free Will Baptist Press provide programs and other such literature as may be needed for the advancement of this organization.

Section 20: *The Commission on Free Will Baptist College Student Fellowships*: It shall be the responsibility of this commission to direct the work among Free Will Baptist college student fellowships throughout North Carolina.

Section 21: *The Commission on Scouting*: It shall be the responsibility of this commission to formulate procedures relative to the promotion of church-sponsored scout troop organizations and the God and Country Award in Original Free Will Baptist Churches of North Carolina.

Section 22: *Board of Home Missions and Evangelism*: The Board of Home Missions and Evangelism shall supervise all missionary and church extension work within the continental United States that comes within the jurisdiction of the convention. Furthermore, they shall have the right and responsibility to promote evangelism and home missions, raise funds, and supervise the disbursements of these funds for home missions and church extension work.

Section 23: *Retirement Homes Board*: The Retirement Homes Board shall be responsible for the management and control of the Free Will Baptist Retirement Ministries:

A. The scope of the Free Will Baptist Retirement Ministries is to own, operate and maintain apartments, rest homes, skilled nursing care, day care and all other facilities and services necessary or incidental to the operation of such retirement ministries and to do all other things usually done in the conduct of such ministries for the care of elderly and indigent persons.

B. It shall give an annual report to the State Convention of its achievements and needs.

Section 24: Persons elected as officers of this Convention shall not be eligible to serve as members of boards, standing committees, and commissions of the Convention during the time they serve as officers of the Convention.

Section 25: *Board of Denominational Publications*. The Board of Denominational Publications shall have the responsibility of creating, editing, publishing, and distribution of denominational publications that deal with church leadership, history and beliefs, and any other topics pertaining to the development of denominational life.

AMENDMENTS

This constitution and these bylaws shall not be changed or altered except by a two-thirds vote of members present in a regular session. All amendments shall lie on the table not less than six hours prior to adoption and shall during that time be read not less than twice in open convention.

FINANCIAL REPORT OF MOUNT OLIVE COLLEGE TO THE NORTH CAROLINA STATE CONVENTION OF ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTISTS

For Fiscal Year 1985-86

(The information below is from the report of the College to the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools and is based on the audit for the year ending June 30, 1986. The format follows classifications established by the National Association of College and University Business Officers.)

<i>Revenues</i>	
Tuition and Fees	\$1,654,013
Federal Grants	339,246 (Student Aid)
State Grants	528,794 (Student Aid)

Private Gifts/Grants	1,035,522
Endowment	120,910
Sales and Services of Auxiliary Enterprises	848,690
Other Sources	80,852
Independent Operations	90,156
Total	<u>\$4,698,183</u>

Expenditures

Instruction	\$ 958,999
Academic Support	72,841
Libraries	101,651
Student Services	431,332
Institutional Support	630,981
Operation and Maintenance of Plant	448,239
Scholarships and Fellowships	1,235,314
Subtotal	<u>\$3,879,357</u>
Mandatory Transfers	16,271
Auxiliary Enterprises	712,680
Independent Operations	102,752
Total	<u>\$4,711,060</u>

Summary

Operating Fund Balance June 30, 1985	\$ 29,943
Expenditures over Income 1985-86	-12,877
Fund Balance June 30, 1986	<u>\$ 17,066</u>

Endowment Assets

Close of Fiscal Year 1985-86	\$2,670,257
Close of Fiscal Year 1984-85	<u>1,822,407</u>
Increase (During 1985-86 Fiscal Year)	<u>\$ 847,850</u>

Additional Information

1. If the institution incurred any capital indebtedness during the fiscal 1985-86 give the amount and explain the reason.
None
2. What was the total cumulative capital indebtedness at the close of fiscal 1984-85?
\$3,491,158
3. What part of the capital indebtedness is self-amortizing? (eg., bonds for dormitory construction)
\$496,000
4. Was the result of your fundraising efforts in fiscal 1985-86 an increase or decrease from fiscal 1984-85? if a decrease, explain.
1985-86—\$1,503,370
1984-85—\$1,256,472
Increase—\$ 246,898

MINUTES
of the
NORTH CAROLINA STATE
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY CONVENTION
Convening at
Hickory Chapel Church
Ahoskie, North Carolina
May 8, 1986

CONVENTION OFFICERS

(May 1986—May 1988)

- President:* Miss Sara Willoughby, Route 4, Box 382, Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 332-2700
Vice President: Mrs. Jean Ackiss, Route 5, Box 444, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 735-6013
Secretary: Mrs. Sandra Jones, Route 13, Box 253, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 756-9732
Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. Ruth Warrick, 3330 Rock Pillar Road, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 934-2952
Treasurer: Mrs. Nadine Crocker, Route 3, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-3341
Missions Chairman: Mrs. Deborah King, 3805 Random Road, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 523-1055
Youth Chairman: Mrs. Suzanne Coates, Box 450, Pine Level, NC 27868; phone, 934-2727
Co-Youth Chairman: Mrs. Joan Little, Route 2, Box 347-C, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 753-3217
Study Course Chairman: Mrs. Nina Grace Register, 604 Rountree Street, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 527-1406
Program-Prayer Chairman: Mrs. Happy Taylor, Route 1, Box 187, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 523-9644
Benevolence Chairman: Mrs. Clara Patrick, Route 1, Box A-22, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 747-8877
Field Secretary: Mrs. Donna Holland, Route 2, Box 246, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 242-5216
Life Membership Chairman: Mrs. Hilda Sasser, 517 Westover Avenue, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 291-5529
Honorary Member: Mrs. Hattie Bright, P.O. Box 202, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 863-3453

1986 STANDING COMMITTEES

Cragmont Stockholders:

Grace Barbour	1984-1987
Ruby Hancock	1985-1988
Velma Morris	1986-1989

Christian Education:

Sheryll Wood	1984-1987
Dianne Riley, Chairman	1985-1988
Alma Buck	1986-1989

Literature:

*Ruby Hancock	1984-1987
Dola Dudley, Chairman	1984-1987
Alice Barrow	1985-1988
Carolyn Jernigan	1985-1988
Leah McGlohon	1986-1989
Nina Grace Register	1986-1989

*Mrs. Hancock Resigned in 1985

Kathy Hayes

1986-87 to Fill Unexpired Term of Mrs. Hancock

DISTRICT OFFICERS

(As of 1986)

ALBEMARLE DISTRICT

President: Miss Becky Jo Sumner, Route 4, Box 410, Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 332-2772

Vice President: Miss Faye Davis, Route 2, Jamesville, NC 27846; phone, 793-2277

Secretary: Mrs. Judy Cox, Route 2, Box 496-2, Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 264-2166

Treasurer: Mrs. Laura Webster, Route 1, Box 281, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 943-2015

Co-Youth Chairmen: Mrs. Libby Taylor, 920 Jessie Street, Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 332-5542; Mrs. Brenda Whitford, Route 2, Box 1-B, Jamesville, NC 27846; phone, 793-2900

Missions Chairman: Mrs. Mary Furlough, Route 1, Box 339, Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 797-4906

Study Course Chairman: Mrs. Eunice Sexton, Route 1, Box 254, Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 793-9741

Program-Prayer Chairman: Mrs. Margaret Sheppard, Route 4, Box 294, Washington, NC 27889; phone, 946-5310

Benevolence Chairman: Mrs. Robana Fowler, 96 Woodstock Apartments, Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 335-7132

CAPE FEAR DISTRICT

President: Mrs. Grace Barbour, Route 3, Box 61-C, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-2583

Vice President: Mrs. Joy Garris, 502 Hilltop Street, Garner, NC 27529; phone, 772-2149

Secretary: Mrs. Ivery (Sadie) Daughtry, 610 Wilson Mills Road, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-4681

Treasurer: Mrs. Sherwood (Jane) Parker, Box 428, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 963-3195

Field Secretary: Mrs. Dola Dudley, 529-A, South Fifth Street, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-6160

Missions Chairman: Mrs. Claudette Lane, Route 3, Box 406-A, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-3310

Youth Chairman: Mrs. Martha Lou Parsons, 518 School Road, Fayetteville, NC 28304; phone, 867-3972

Study Course Chairman: Mrs. Paula Coates, Route 3, Box 290-B, Benson, NC 27504; phone, 934-5392

Program-Prayer Chairman: Mrs. Frances Phillips, 1003 Wilson Mills Road, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 934-4566

Benevolence Chairman: Mrs. Estelene Tart, Box 984, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 892-6668

CENTRAL DISTRICT

President: Mrs. Jarvis (Jane) Tripp, Route 1, Box 461, Greenville, NC 27834

Vice President: Mrs. Bill (Lou) McLawhorn, Route 1, Box 255, Ayden, NC 28513; phone 746-3652

- Secretary:* Mrs. Thomas (Lois) Strickland, Route 2, Box 442, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 753-4531
- Treasurer:* Mrs. David (Margaret) May, 306 East Pine Street, Farmville, NC 27828
- Missions Chairman:* Mrs. Ray (Evelyn) Williamson, Route 6, Box 147-A, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 758-4356
- Youth Chairman:* Mrs. Steve (Wallie) Hargrove, Route 3, Box 294, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-3534; Mrs. Stanley (Peggy) Buck, 108 Hope Lodge Street, Tarboro, NC, 27886; phone, 823-3964
- Study Course Chairman:* Mrs. Jack (Dot) Dail, Route 1, Box 206, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 756-3617
- Program-Prayer Chairman:* Mrs. Melvin (Evelyn) Moore, Route 3, Box 192, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 237-0581
- Benevolence Chairman:* Mrs. Leon (Judy) Harris, Route 3, Box 36, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 746-4320
- Anna Phillips Student Aid Fund Chairman:* Mrs. Carl (Cleo) Hinson, 209 West Washington Street, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-3686

EASTERN DISTRICT

- President:* Mrs. Mildred Jenkins, Route 1, Box 435, Trenton, NC 28585; phone, 224-4321
- Vice President:* Mrs. Janet Brown, Route 3, Box 267, La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 566-3382
- Secretary:* Mrs. Linda Caroon, Route 1, Box 352, Oriental, NC 28571; phone, 249-1808
- Assistant Secretary:* Mrs. Eva B. Brinson, Box 146, Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 745-3767
- Treasurer:* Miss Velma Morris, Route 2, Box 503, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 244-0618
- Missions Chairman:* Mrs. Deborah King, 1316 Manchester Road, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 523-1055
- Study Course Chairman:* Mrs. Marie Newell, Route 2, Box 83, Dover, NC 28526; phone, 527-3677
- Pin Awards Chairman:* Mrs. Willie Marie Padgett, Route 5, Box 441, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 393-8864
- Youth Chairmen:* Mrs. Sheryll Wood, Box 266, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 633-2683; Mrs. Pam Kennedy, Route 2, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 298-3626
- Program-Prayer Chairman:* Mrs. Nina Grace Register, 604 Rountree Street, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 527-1406
- Benevolence Chairman:* Mrs. Pam Kennedy, Route 2, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 298-3626
- Field Secretary:* Mrs. Happy Taylor, Route 1, Box 187, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 523-9644
- Camp Vandemere Chairman:* Mrs. Ralph Sumner, Box 445, Bridgeton, NC 28519; phone, 638-5396

PEE DEE DISTRICT

- President:* Mrs. Nancy Hardee, Box 43, Elizabethtown, NC 28337; phone, 862-3940
- Vice President:* Mrs. Ramona Puckett, Route 4, Box 345, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 642-6354
- Recording Secretary:* Mrs. Faye Taylor, Route 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
- Corresponding Secretary:* Mrs. Jan Smith, Route 2, Box 415, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 863-3524
- Treasurer:* Mrs. Barbara Bryan, Route 2, Box 264, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 648-4960
- Missions Chairman:* Mrs. Bessie Cartrette, Route 1, Chadbourne, NC 28431

Youth Chairman: Mrs. Linda Bryan, Route 3, Box 699, Bladenboro, NC 28320

Study Course Chairman: Mrs. Marie Ward, Route 4, Box 196, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 642-5429

Benevolence Chairman: Mrs. Minnie Godwin, Route 1, Clarendon, NC 28432

Program-Prayer Chairman: Mrs. Hattie Bright, Box 202, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 863-3453

PIEDMONT DISTRICT

President: Cynthia Whitt, 2414 Shenandoah Street, Durham, NC 27704; phone, 477-9378

Secretary: Mrs. Patsy Taylor, Route 3, Box H-35, Hamlet, NC 28345; phone, 582-3635

Treasurer: Mrs. Maxine Cox, 5 Dudley Circle, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-1501

Program-Prayer Chairman: Mrs. Gloria (Bunny) Treadway, Route 4, Box 355, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 582-5688

Youth Chairman: Mrs. Sadie Green, Box 2303, Asheboro, NC 27203; phone, 672-0628

Missions Chairman: Mrs. Ann Chavis, Route 3, Hamlet, NC 28345; phone, 582-2320

Study Course Chairman: Mrs. Sue Porter, 955 Dobson Street, Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 996-6294

Benevolence Chairman: Mrs. Susan Hill, Box 747, Randleman, NC 27317; phone, 498-7528

Field Workers: Cynthia Whitt, 2414 Shenandoah Street, Durham, NC 27704; phone, 477-9378; Mrs. Maxine Cox, 5 Dudley Circle, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-1501

WESTERN DISTRICT

President: Mrs. Donna Holland, Route 2, Box 246, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 242-5216

Vice President: Mrs. Patsy Vick, 1000 Raleigh Road, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-5001

Secretary: Mrs. Ruth Hinton, Box 57, Micro, NC 27555; phone, 284-3272

Treasurer: Mrs. Nadine Crocker, Route 3, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-3341

Missions Chairman: Mrs. Mattie Braswell, Route 2, Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 936-3201

Youth Chairman: Miss Nancy Boykin, 1200 Northeast Ward Boulevard, Apartment 3, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 237-2455

Study Course Chairman: Mrs. Alma Dale, 220 Bartlett Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 735-6548

Program-Prayer Chairman: Mrs. Sandra Hargis, 3520 NC-42 West, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 553-6800

Benevolence Chairman: Mrs. Esther Barnes, Route 1, Box 378, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 239-1569

Field Secretary: Mrs. Iris Pittman, Route 1, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 284-2722

PROCEEDINGS

The Fifty-ninth Annual Session of the North Carolina State Woman's Auxiliary Convention convened May 8, 1986, in the Albemarle District, at Hickory Chapel Church.

The Convention was called to order by Sara Willoughby, vice president. Music for the day was directed by Dianne Riley; Mrs. Sudie May served as organist and Mrs. Libby Taylor as pianist.

"Happy Are God's People" was the theme for the day, and the Scripture was Psalm 146:5-10.

The Convention began with the hymn, "He Included Me," after which the devotions were given by Mrs. Sudie May, president of the Hickory Chapel Woman's Auxiliary.

Miss Becky Sumner, president of the Albemarle District Convention and president of the Sudie May Auxiliary of Hickory Chapel Church, gave a most cordial welcome, and Mrs. Sandra Hargis responded.

Miss Willoughby presented Mrs. Happy Taylor, Convention President, who presided throughout the meeting. The Rev. Walter Sutton, pastor of Smith's New Home Church, led in prayer before the business session began. Mrs. Taylor extended greetings and expressed appreciation to all in attendance for the cooperation shown in the past year as we worked together to achieve our goals.

Mrs. Taylor recognized the ministers in attendance, the state and district officers, and the delegates.

Mrs. Dianne Riley conducted a skit portraying a garden in which the growth and activities of the denominational enterprises were presented by representatives of the various enterprises.

Mrs. Taylor appointed the following committees: *Registration*: Sara Willoughby, Hilda Sasser, and Jean Ackiss; *Resolutions*: Alma Buck, Mary Boyd, and Lula Daw; *Finance*, Hilda Sasser, Nadine Crocker, Lorraine Sutton.

The minutes of the Executive Committee meetings were adopted as read. (See Reports.)

On behalf of the State Auxiliary Convention, Rose Raper presented the Life Membership Award to Mrs. Happy Taylor, the president of the Convention.

The worship period began with the hymn "O Happy Day," after which the Convention offering was received. A message in song was rendered by Mrs. Libby Taylor, of the Hickory Chapel Church.

Mrs. Taylor introduced the Convention speaker, Mrs. Mattie Link, a member of Black Jack Church and former missionary to Mexico. Mrs. Link read from Psalms and gave an inspiring message with thoughts related to the theme for the day, "Happy Are God's People."

The prayer of thanksgiving for the noonday meal was by the Rev. Robert May, pastor of Hickory Chapel Church.

The afternoon session began with the congregation singing "Heavenly Sunlight."

The memorial service began with Dianne Riley rendering a solo, Psalm 23. Mrs. Estelene Tart, Cape Fear District, paid tribute to our deceased auxiliary members, and Mrs. Sudie May concluded the memorial service with a message in song, "His Eye Is on the Sparrow."

In the afternoon business session the following reports were received and adopted: Registration, Resolutions, Anna Phillips Student Aid Fund, Finance Committee, Treasurer's Annual Report, Secretary's Annual Report and the Nominating Committee Report. (See Reports.)

The report of the Nominating Committee was accepted and the officers unanimously elected. The installation of officers was conducted by Mrs. Alice Barrow. After the installation, the retiring officers joined the newly elected officers at the altar and Mrs. Riley rendered a solo.

The convention adjourned as all present joined hands and sang "Happiness Is."

Happy Taylor, *President*
Rose M. Raper, *Secretary*

REPORTS

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MINUTES

(June 22, 1985)

The North Carolina Woman's Auxiliary Executive Committee met June 22, 1985. President Happy Taylor called the meeting to order, and Mrs. Clara Patrick gave the

opening prayer. Mrs. Nina Register gave the devotions, reading Matthew 28:20 and a program written by Linda Benninghoff.

The business transacted was as follows: It was moved and carried that the president and secretary approve the minutes of the state meeting. Motion by Dola Dudley.

Sara Willoughby moved that we give four books to the Mount Olive College Library in memory and in honor of past and present presidents. Motion carried.

Mrs. Dola Dudley reported that the manuscript for the 1986 yearbook, *Devotion*, is at the Press. Mrs. Dudley, who is a co-director of the "Morning Star" Woman's Auxiliary Conference, reported on the Conference held in April at Cragmont. Each year this Conference is scheduled to be held the third weekend in April.

Miss Leah McGlohon reported that she had proofread the manuscript for the 1986 *Devotion*. Clara Patrick moved that Leah McGlohon be compiling editor of the 1987 *Devotion*. Motion carried.

Ruth Warrick reported she had sent a write-up of the State Woman's Auxiliary Convention to *The Free Will Baptist*.

The report of the state youth chairman, Suzanne Coates, was read by the president. (See Reports.)

A nominating committee was appointed as follows: Albemarle: Eunice Sexton; Cape Fear: Frances Phillips; Central: Lou McLawhorn; Eastern: Deborah King; Pee Dee: Ava Edwards; Piedmont: Gloria Treadway; and Western: Donna Holland, Chairman.

Contributions were received from those in attendance, and a library book placed in the Mount Olive College Library in honor of Mrs. Elizabeth Hansley, former State Youth Chairman.

In the closing prayer, Mrs. Elizabeth Hansley and Mrs. Carolyn Bennett were remembered. Ruth Warrick prayed the prayer. The meeting was adjourned.

Happy Taylor, *President*

Ruth L. Warrick, *Acting Secretary*

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MINUTES

(February 1, 1986)

The meeting was called to order by the President, Happy Taylor. After prayer, Dr. W. Burkette Raper, president of Mount Olive College, spoke on the evaluation of Mount Olive College by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools. He stated the College expects to meet the standards for accreditation at the earliest possible date.

The devotional was given by Dianne Riley. Her topic was "A Great Faith in a Great God."

Mrs. Suzanne Coates, youth chairman, reported on plans for the State Youth Convention to be May 16, 17, and 18, 1986, at Mount Olive College. The guidelines for statewide competition have been revised to offer more specific points for judging. She recommended the Rev. and Mrs. Scott Sowers to direct the YFA week and the Rev. and Mrs. Doug Skinner to direct the AFC week at Cragmont this summer, 1986. It was moved and carried that we accept the recommendation for camp directors. Motion by Rose Raper.

Dola Dudley reported on the two conferences at Cragmont in the summer of 1985. (See Reports.)

It was moved and carried that the Literature Committee explore possibilities for a page in the September issue of *The Free Will Baptist* on the Woman's Auxiliary and that copies of this page be reprinted for distribution at district meetings in the fall. Motion by Dianne Riley.

It was moved and carried that the Literature Committee give consideration to designating a Sunday each year as Woman's Auxiliary Sunday in our churches. Motion

by Dianne Riley. This would have to be done in cooperation with the State Convention of Churches in order not to cause any conflict in scheduling.

Leah McGlohon, compiling editor of the program book, *Devotion, 1987*, announced the theme for the year, "Faith Is the Key." The Scripture reference is Galatians 2:20.

A suggestion was made regarding a study or seminar to present to the Woman's Auxiliary members the yearbook of programs for 1987, with ideas and suggestions for the most effective way in which to present programs.

By motion the proposed outline for the Convention program was approved as presented by Program-Prayer Chairman, Virginia Joyner. Motion by Dola Dudley.

The Life Award for 1986 was discussed and by motion Mrs. Taylor, Dianne Riley and Rose Raper were named to make the necessary arrangements. Motion by Dola Dudley.

By motion, Dola Dudley, Becky Sumner and Alice Barrow were named to direct the women's conferences at Cragmont this summer, 1986. Motion by Leah McGlohon.

The Nominating Committee Chairman, Donna Holland, presented the report of the Committee for officers for 1986-88. By motion the Executive Committee recommended this report to the Convention for its consideration. Motion by Dianne Riley. (See Reports.)

State projects for 1986-87 were discussed and by motion the following projects were recommended:

STATE PROJECTS 1986-87

Children's Home	Van	\$3,000
A project to be continued until the cost of the van is raised.		
Mount Olive College	Greenhouse	\$3,000
This is a continuing project.		
Missions		\$7,000
Home Missions	\$3,500	
Foreign Missions	\$3,500	
Cragmont	\$20 Each Aux.	
Superannuation	\$20 Each Aux.	
Retirement Homes	\$20 Each Aux.	
Christian Service Fund	Monthly Contribution	
<i>The Free Will Baptist</i> in every home.		
The meeting adjourned with prayer.		

Happy Taylor, *President*
Rose M. Raper, *Secretary*

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MINUTES

(April 26, 1986)

A called meeting of the Executive Committee, Literature Committee and representatives from the Free Will Baptist Press was held April 26, 1986.

Mrs. Happy Taylor, Convention President, stated the purpose of this meeting was to discuss the literature the Woman's Auxiliary has published for the YFA, AFC, Cherubs and The Leaders Guide, and any other matter presented for discussion as it may concern the State Auxiliary Convention. Press representatives, Janie Sowers and Cliff Gray, met with Mrs. Taylor in April to explain that sales of the literature for youth written by the Auxiliary Convention Literature Committee and published by the Press are not adequate

to cover the cost of printing. An analysis showed that total cost of publishing the minimum number of these publications is \$4,617 and sales have only totaled \$2,967.50.

After a discussion concerning the possible reasons our youth organizations are not purchasing the Free Will Baptist material, the following suggestions were made for consideration:

1. That a study be made of problems facing our young people and that programs be directed toward those needs.
2. That leaders guide materials be included in the student packets or in individual leaflet form (not as a separate book).
3. That a leader's guide be written as a training manual for youth leaders.
4. That the entire youth ministry of our church be studied and possibly even re-structured, in order to provide a more comprehensive and meaningful program.

It was moved and carried that a committee be named to work with Youth Chairman Suzanne Coates to work out details concerning the youth organizations, with special emphasis on literature, and to make recommendations to the Executive Committee at its meeting, June 28, 1986. Motion by Dola Dudley.

The following committee was appointed: Suzanne Coates, chairman; Dianne Riley, Alice Barrow, Dola Dudley. Mrs. Janie Sowers and the Rev. Bass Mitchell were asked to serve as consultants to this committee.

It was moved and carried that the leader's guide be included in the student packets (or books) for YFA, AFC and Cherubs for 1987. Motion by Dianne Riley.

Motion carried to request from the Free Will Baptist Press a cost analysis on each book or student packet to be printed for YFA, AFC and Cherubs for 1987. Motion by Dianne Riley.

It was moved and carried that a seminar be conducted in the fall at which time the *Devotion 1987* would be shown. The Rev. Frank Harrison will review the programs and offer suggestions and recommend supplementary reading materials which will enable us to present more inspiring and helpful programs throughout the coming year. The seminar will be planned and implemented by Dianne Riley, Happy Taylor and Mr. Harrison.

Field Secretary Rachel Duncan resigned her office effective May 8, 1986. The Committee accepted the resignation and expressed appreciation to Mrs. Duncan for her many years of serving as an officer in the State Auxiliary Convention.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by Rachel Duncan.

Happy Taylor, *President*
Rose M. Raper, *Secretary*

REGISTRATION AND CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

May 8, 1986

Auxiliaries	83	
District Conventions	7	
State Officers		11
Delegates		65
Ministers		22
Visitors		<u>67</u>
TOTAL REGISTERED		

165

Respectfully submitted,
Miss Sara Willoughby, *Vice President and Chairman*
Mrs. Raymond T. Sasser, *Treasurer*
Mrs. Nadine Crocker, *Assistant Treasurer*

Mrs. Bettye Slaughter
 Mrs. Joann Slaughter
 Mrs. Rose Nell Perry

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

Registration Fees Received at Convention		\$200.00
(See note below)		
Convention Offering:		
Mount Olive College	\$ 34.79	
Missions	34.78	
Children's Home	34.79	
Cragmont	34.79	139.15
Total Received at Convention		<u>\$339.15</u>
Allocations Recommended:		
Convention President	\$ 50.00	
Convention Secretary	100.00	
Assistant Treasurer	100.00	
Youth Committee	100.00	
Total Allocations		<u>\$350.00</u>
Note: Registration Fees Received in Mail		\$720.00
Registration Fees Received at Convention		<u>200.00</u>
(see above)		
Total Registration Fees		<u>\$920.00</u>

Respectfully submitted,
 Mrs. Raymond T. Sasser, *Chairman*
 Mrs. Nadine Crocker
 Mrs. Lorraine Sutton

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

We, the Resolutions Committee wish to submit the following:

BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That each auxiliary be more supportive of our denominational enterprises, especially in helping to get our new missionaries to the foreign fields;
2. That each auxiliary strive to give more books to our College library in honor and memory of our women;
3. That we strive to be happy in all the work God has given us to do, whenever and wherever He leads;
4. That we thank each one who had a part on our program today, providing inspiration to all of us;
5. That we express to our retiring officers our appreciation for the services they have rendered to our Convention and that we give to them a rising vote of thanks for their faithfulness;
6. That we thank the Albemarle District and Hickory Chapel Church for the gracious manner in which they have entertained this Fifty-ninth Session of our State Auxiliary Convention and extend to them a rising vote of thanks for their hospitality.

Alma Buck, *Chairman*
 Mary E. Boyd
 Lula Daw

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT 1986 OFFICERS 1986-88

President: Miss Sara Willoughby
 Vice President: Mrs. Jean Ackiss
 Secretary: Mrs. Sandra Jones
 Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. Ruth Warrick
 Treasurer: Mrs. Nadine Crocker
 Missions Chairman: Mrs. Deborah King
 Youth Chairman: Mrs. Suzanne Coates
 Co-youth Chairman: Mrs. Joan Little
 Study Course Chairman: Mrs. Nina Grace Register
 Program-Prayer Chairman: Mrs. Happy Taylor
 Benevolence Chairman: Mrs. Clara Patrick
 Field Secretary: Mrs. Donna Holland
 Life Membership: Mrs. Hilda Sasser

STANDING COMMITTEES

Literature: Mrs. Nina Grace Register, 1986-91
 Kathy Hayes (to fill unexpired term of Mrs. Ruby Hancock)
 Cragmont Stockholder: Miss Velma Morris, 1986-88
 Christian Education: Mrs. Alma Buck, 1986-88

Nominating Committee:
 Donna Holland, *Chairman*
 Lou McLawhorn
 Deborah King
 Ava Edwards

TREASURER'S REPORT (Year Ending April 30, 1986)

Balance Brought Forward, May 1, 1985 \$ 6,450.39

Receipts

General Fund:		
Contributions	\$ 75.00	
Registration Fees	990.00	
Refund	22.05	
Per Capita Dues	642.70	
Interest	973.71	
Promotional Fund (CSF)	564.48	
College Student Aid	248.00	
Life Award Fees	<u>240.00</u>	\$ 3,755.94
Denominational Enterprises		<u>55,387.97</u>
Total Receipts		59,143.91
Total for Which to Account		\$65,594.30

Disbursements

Convention Expenses and Allocations	\$ 3,289.25
Denominational Enterprises	<u>55,387.97</u>
Total Disbursed	58,677.22
Balance to Account For, April 30, 1986	<u><u>\$ 6,917.08</u></u>

Summary

Branch Banking and Trust Co. (checking)	\$ 3,917.08
Mount Olive College Bonds	<u>3,000.00</u>
Total	<u>\$ 6,917.08</u>

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Raymond T. Sasser, *Treasurer*

	<i>Itemize</i>	<i>Received</i>	<i>Disbursed</i>
Home Missions: (State Project)		\$ 7,538.56	\$ 7,538.56
Foreign Missions:			
General Fund	\$ 5,594.18		
Timmons Memorial	117.00		
Mexico	915.00		
World Vision	170.00		
Palawan Library	20.00		
Paul Grubbs	255.00		
Press Building in Philippines	35.00		
India Pastor	308.15		
Bibles for India	60.00		
Fred Baker	316.94		
Pledge	75.00		
State Project (Missionary Wives)	<u>5,130.78</u>	12,997.05	12,997.05
Mount Olive College:			
General Fund	926.07		
Alice Lupton Scholarship	133.50		
Anna Phillips Student Aid	812.00		
J. C. Griffin Scholarship	10.00		
Library	535.00		
Julia Fillingame Fund	20.00		
State Project (Greenhouse)	<u>2,758.16</u>	5,194.73	5,194.73
Children's Home:			
General Fund (State Project)	8,871.85		
Child to Cragmont	37.50		
Allowances	50.00		
Bibles	80.00		
Clothing	395.00		
Christmas Gift	150.00		
Music Lessons	117.00		
Pre-Thanksgiving Week of Prayer	108.45		
Linens	61.50		
Mattresses	<u>220.00</u>	10,091.30	10,091.30
Superannuation:		2,225.30	2,225.30
Cragmont Assembly:		9,274.04	9,274.04
Retirement Homes, Inc.:		2,294.00	2,294.00
Life Award Fees: (Mount Olive College)		320.00	320.00
Central Conference Missions:		360.00	360.00
Carolina Bible Institute:		12.65	12.65

Christian Service Fund:

Missions	1,128.96		
Mount Olive College	1,128.96		
Children's Home	846.71		
Cragmont	846.71		
Ministers' Program	564.51		
Retirement Homes	<u>564.49</u>	<u>5,080.34</u>	<u>5,080.34</u>
TOTAL		\$55,387.97	\$55,387.97

*10 percent retained for promotional

(see receipts \$564.48)

The year 1983-84 was the year of the highest receipts in our history. In 1984-85, we fell back just a little. However, this year, 1985-86, we regained some of that loss, making this our second highest year. God has wonderfully blessed our efforts.

Serving as Treasurer of this Convention for the past 26 years has been both a joy and a privilege. I thank you and I thank God for having given me this opportunity to serve you and Him in this capacity. As I turn this office over to another today, I thank you from the bottom of my heart for your confidence, your support, and your love. Without these I could not have done this service.

I have worked with the incoming Treasurer for four years and am sure that she is well qualified to carry on. With your continued support, I'm confident that she will serve you well.

As I leave this office, I pray God's continued blessing upon each of us and upon this great work. May we continue to be co-laborers together with Him.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Raymond T. Sasser, *Treasurer*

NOTE: Life Award Fees for 1986-87 will go to the Children's Home. Honor some worthy member and help the Children's Home at the same time.

MAY 1986 REGISTRATIONS

\$10 Per Auxilliary

Angola	Goldsboro, First
Antioch (Wayne County)	Greenville, First
Beaverdam	Grimsley
Bethany	Haymount
Beulaville	Hickory Chapel
Black Jack	Hickory Chapel (Sudie May)
Cabin	Hickory Grove
Casey's Chapel	Holly Springs (Newport)
Cypress Creek	Johnston Union
Daniels Chapel	Juniper Chapel
Faith (Leland)	Kenly
Folkstone	King's Cross Roads
Free Union (Beaufort County)	Kinston, First
Free Union (Greene County)	La Grange
Free Union (Nash County)	Lee's Chapel
Fremont	Little Rock
Friendship (Greene County)	Marlboro
Friendship (Jones County)	Marsh Swamp
Friendship (Johnston County)	Mt. Tabor Number 1

Mt. Tabor
 Mt. Zion (Beulaville)
 Mt. Zion (Nash County)
 Mt. Zion (Wilson County)
 Northeast
 Oak Grove (Pee Dee)
 Palmer Memorial
 Pearsall Chapel
 Pine Level
 Piney Grove (Deep Run)
 Piney Grove (Johnston County)
 Pleasant Grove (Pikeville)
 Pleasant Hill (Pitt County)
 Pleasant Hill (Wayne County)
 Plymouth, First
 Rains Cross Roads
 Riverside
 Rose Hill
 Sandy Plain
 Saratoga
 Sarecta
 Selma
 Shady Grove
 Sherron Acres
 Shiloh
 Sidney
 Smithfield
 Smith's New Home
 Sound View
 Spring Hill (Western)
 Stancil's Chapel
 St. Mary's Grove (Cape Fear)
 St. Mary's (New Bern)
 St. Paul
 Stoney Creek
 Stony Hill*
 Tarboro, First
 Tee's Chapel
 Trinity (Clayton)
 Union Grove
 Warden's Grove *
 White Oak (Pee Dee)
 Wilson, First
 Winterville (Lela Nobles)
 Winterville YWA

\$20.00*

DISTRICT CONVENTIONS

Albemarle
 Cape Fear
 Central
 Eastern
 Pee Dee
 Piedmont
 Western

SECRETARY'S 1986 REPORT

Districts reporting
 Number of auxiliaries

Woman's Auxillary Convention

163

Number of members

3153

Albemarle	205
Cape Fear	479
Central	801
Eastern	847
Pee Dee	76
Western	745

A-1 AUXILIARIES

13

Cape Fear:

Johnston Union
 Roberts Grove
 St. Mary's Grove
 Tee's Chapel
 First Church, Kinston
 Juniper Chapel
 Rock of Zion
 Smith's New Home
 Soundview
 Westside
 White Oak
 Calvary
 Kenly

Eastern:

Pee Dee:

Western:

YOUTH

YFA:	5 districts	780 members
	6 districts	84 organizations
AFC:	5 districts	560 members
	6 districts	78 organizations
CA:	5 districts	408 members
	6 districts	64 organizations

Young People Assisted to Go to Cragmont: 234

Declamations: 9 Essay Contest: 14 Scout Troops: 8 Scout Leaders: 15

STUDY COURSES

	Number of Courses	Attendance
Missions	56	634
Auxiliary Methods	22	204
Prayer	37	440
Stewardship	38	424
Evangelism	34	322

Number Weeks of Prayer: 195

North Carolina Prayer Band: 81

Cottage Prayer Meetings Conducted: 21

Rest Home Services: 25

Articles Written for Publication: 275

Rose Raper, *Secretary*

ANNA PHILLIPS STUDENT AID FUND

Balance April 30, 1985

\$ 453.26

Receipts

Payments Received on Loans

\$1,223.00

Total

1,223.00

\$1,676.26

Woman's Auxiliary Convention

Disbursements

Stamps	\$ 11.00	
Anna Phillips Student Aid Fund		
Endowment Mount Olive College	<u>1,223.00</u>	
Total	1,234.00	<u>1,234.00</u>
Balance April 30, 1986		\$ 442.26
Four loans have been paid in full this year. There are now seven; two of which are delinquent.		

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lorraine Sutton, *Treasurer*

MINUTES OF THE NORTH CAROLINA STATE CONVENTION OF FREE WILL BAPTIST LEAGUES OFFICERS

President: The Rev. Ed Thornton, Route 3, Snow Hill, NC 28580

Vice President: The Rev. C. H. Overman, 1201 Stokes Drive, Ayden, NC 28513

Recording Secretary: Judy Moore, 104 North Waverly Street, Farmville, NC 27828

Corresponding Secretary: Leah McGlohon, Box 2, Winterville, NC 28590

Treasurer: Leah McGlohon, Box 2, Winterville, NC 28590

Promotional Secretary: Mrs. Margaret Ard, Route 1, Pink Hill, NC 28572

Member-at-Large: Mrs. Betty Sawyer, Route 2, Box 276-B, Columbia, NC 27925

Cragmont Representatives: Lloyd Jones Jr., Route 2, Box 364, Roper, NC 27970; James Cahoon, Box 419, Columbia, NC 27925; Bobby Taylor, Route 2, Box 38-E, Middlesex, NC 27557

PROCEEDINGS

The North Carolina State Convention of Free Will Baptist Leagues met at Winterville Church, Winterville, NC, on March 8, 1986, at 10 a.m. Lloyd Jones Jr. presided over the meeting.

The theme of the Convention was "Leaguers Training for God's Service." The Scripture was 2 Timothy 2:15, "Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth." Theme song was "Onward Christian Leaguers."

Pam Kennedy opened the meeting with singing of choruses. Devotion was given by Lloyd Jones Jr., using the theme verse as his text, followed by prayer. Alton Ray Hines welcomed the Convention, and the response was given by Lynn Hobbs of the Aspen Grove League.

President Lloyd Jones Jr. gave the following remarks: The League is one of our great mission works in the church. As Leaguers we need to strive to make our Leagues better than what they are. We need to go forward for the cause of Christ.

The following committees were appointed:

Digest Committee: Leah McGlohon, Brenda Thornton, Charlotte Malpass

Resolutions Committee: James Cahoon, Ed Rouse, DeWayne Jones

Nominating Committee: Ed Taylor, Madge Vanhorn

After the sword drill, the congregation was led in singing "Praise Him! Praise Him!" by Pam Kennedy. An offering was then taken with offertory prayer by Lloyd Jones Jr.

The morning worship consisted of model League workshops. The purpose of these workshops was to give churches ideas how they could improve their Leagues or how to start a League in a church which does not have one. The workshops were conducted by the following people:

Story Hour I—Mrs. Deborah Rollins, and Mrs. Barbara Yates

Story Hour II—Mrs. Barbara Barfield and Mrs. Carol Aycock

Juniors—Becky Jo Sumner

Teenagers—Mrs. Madge Vanhorn

Adults—The Rev. C. H. Overman

Youth Ages through 8—Cindi Brown

Youth Ages 9 and up—Pam Kennedy

After workshops were completed we adjourned for lunch, prepared for us by the Winterville Church.

The afternoon session was convened at 1:15 by the Rev. C. L. Patrick. He opened the meeting with one of his bird stories, which was enjoyed by all. A singspiration was then given by the following groups: Winterville, Christian Chapel, and Beaverdam.

Leah McGlohon explained on how to fill out our League report blanks. A sheet was given to each church with information on how to fill them out.

New business was as follows: Motion made by Marla Ard and seconded by Leah McGlohon that the Executive Committee bring back to the 1987 Convention a report on changing the meeting of the State League Convention from Saturday before second Sunday of March to another date. Sound Side Church invited the State League Convention to meet with Sound Side Church on March 14, 1987.

There was no old business brought forward at this meeting. Bobby Taylor commented on Christian Cadet Week. He urged the young people to send their applications back as soon as possible.

A sword drill was conducted by Margaret Ard between the Junior and Intermediate groups. Winners were as follows: Juniors—First Place: Stacey Burgess, Ahoskie; Second Place: Melody Wainwright, Bethany; Third Place: Walter Aycock, Goldsboro; Fourth Place: Larry Brown, Winterville; Fifth Place: Paul Howard, Christian Chapel. The winners from the Intermediates were as follows: First Place: Beverly Thornton, Aspen Grove; Second Place: Thomas Rouse, Bethany; Third Place: Elaine Smith, Winterville.

The following reports were given and adopted by motion. Minutes of the 1985 Convention and executive meeting were read and approved. The treasurer's report was given as follows:

TREASURER'S REPORT

March 8, 1986

Balance Brought Forward March 9, 1985			\$ 399.98
Amount Received			
At Convention			
Contributions from Leagues	\$ 190.61		
Convention Offering	52.42		
10% of Weekly Offerings	106.51		
State Project (Cragmont)	<u>496.94</u>	\$ 846.48	
Since Convention			
Contributions	\$ 20.00		
10% Weekly Offerings	44.12		
State Project (Cragmont)	<u>93.91</u>	<u>158.03</u>	
Total Received			<u>1,004.51</u>
Total for Which to Account			\$1,404.49
Disbursements			
Cragmont Assembly for Debt Retirement	\$ 612.27		
Sword Drill Winners (4)	252.00		
Error in Amount Recorded for <i>Yearbook</i>	2.43		
Mileage to Executive Meeting	47.88		
Postmaster for Stamps	11.09		
FWB Press for Bulletins	6.86		
Secretarial Expense (paper, envelopes, etc., photocopying, stencils)	<u>12.15</u>		

Total Disbursements		<u>944.68</u>
Balance on Hand March 8, 1986		\$ 459.81
Balance in General Fund	\$ 403.11	
Balance in Cragmont Project	<u>56.70</u>	
	\$ 459.81	

Leah McGlohon, *Treasurer*

REPORT OF DIGEST COMMITTEE

March 8, 1986

Number Registered	86	
Number of Ministers	5	
Number of Leagues Reporting	9	
Number of Churches Present	9	
District Conventions Represented	0	
Amount Received at Convention		
Contributions		\$180.00
10% of Weekly Offerings		65.00
State Project (Cragmont)		388.19
Convention Offerings		<u>44.13</u>
Total Received		\$677.32

Certificates Awarded to:

Story Hour I	First, Goldsboro
Story Hour II	First, Goldsboro
Junior	Sound Side
Teenage	Sound Side
Adult	Sound Side

By Committee,
Leah McGlohon
Brenda Thornton
Charlotte Malpass

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1. Be it resolved that we give the Winterville Church a rising vote of thanks for the hospitality and warm welcome shown to the State League Convention.
2. Be it resolved that we as Leaguers carry the information that we have heard today back to our own Leagues to integrate into our League programs.
3. Whereas the officers of our State League Convention have represented us well and have demonstrated strong leadership, be it resolved that we give them a rising vote of thanks.

By Committee,
James Cahoon
Ed Rouse
DeWayne Jones

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

President: The Rev. Ed Thornton
Vice President: The Rev. C. H. Overman
Recording Secretary: Mrs. Judy Moore
Corresponding Secretary: Miss Leah McGlohon

Treasurer: Miss Leah McGlohon
 Promotional Secretary: Mrs. Margaret Ard
 Member-at-Large: Mrs. Betty Sawyer
 Cragmont Representative: Lloyd Jones Jr. 1989

By Committee,
 Ed Taylor
 Madge Vanhorn

A prayer of dedication for new officers was given by Bobby Taylor.

The meeting was then adjourned with the singing of the League Song, "Onward Christian Leaguers."

Respectfully submitted,
 Lloyd Jones Jr., *President*
 Judy Moore, *Recording Secretary*

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

November 16, 1985

The Executive Committee of the North Carolina State Convention of Free Will Baptist Leagues met at the Free Will Baptist Press, Ayden, NC, on November 16, 1985, at 10 a.m. to plan for the March 8, 1986, convention to be held at Winterville Church, Winterville, NC. Present at the meeting were Lloyd Jones Jr., President; the Rev. C. H. Overman, Vice President; Leah McGlohon, Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary; Margaret Ard, Promotional Secretary; and Judy Moore, Recording Secretary.

Lloyd Jones Jr. opened the meeting with the reading of Psalm 121:1-8 and led prayer. Minutes of the 1985 convention were read and approved.

A motion was made by Margaret Ard and seconded by Leah McGlohon that Bobby Taylor be the director and James Cahoon be co-director for Christian Cadet Week for 1987. A motion was made by Margaret Ard and seconded by C. H. Overman that on the report blank that Story Hour be divided as follows: Story Hour I, Beginners, Story Hour II, Primary.

Treasurer's report read and approved by motion from Judy Moore and seconded by Margaret Ard.

"Leaguers Training for God's Service" was selected as the 1986 convention theme. Scripture used would be 2 Timothy 2:15, "Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth." The theme song would be "Onward Christian Leaguers."

After various people and leagues were suggested for contacting for parts on the program, the meeting was adjourned with prayer by the Rev. C. H. Overman.

Lloyd Jones Jr., *President*
 Judy Moore, *Recording Secretary*

MINUTES OF CONFERENCES

MINUTES **of the** **FORTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION** **of the** **PIEDMONT CONFERENCE**

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Moderator, the Rev. M. E. Cox
 Vice Moderator, the Rev. George Greene
 Treasurer, the Rev. Carlee Stallard
 Clerk, the Rev. John A. Furr
 The Rev. Claude Garrett Jr. (1989)
 Mr. J. P. Huffman (1988)
 The Rev. Roger Motsinger (1987)

ORDAINING COUNCIL

The Rev. Charles Crisp (1989)	The Rev. Claude Garrett (1989)
The Rev. David Atkins (1988)	The Rev. Dennis Smith (1988)
The Rev. Vernon Melton (1987)	The Rev. Melvin Whitaker (1987)

MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Neoma Garrett	The Rev. Carlee Stallard
--------------------	--------------------------

CONFERENCE REPORTER

Mrs. Neoma Garrett, Route 5, Box 312-C, Thomasville, NC 27360

CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

The Rev. John A. Furr	The Rev. David Atkins
-----------------------	-----------------------

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY OFFICERS

President: Cynthia Whitt, 2414 Shenandoah Avenue, Durham, NC 27704
Vice President: Vacant
Secretary: Patsy Taylor, Route 3, Box H-35, Hamlet, NC 28345
Treasurer: Mrs. Maxine Cox, 5 Dudley Circle, Durham, NC 27704
Program-Prayer Chairman: Gloria (Bunny) Treadway, Route 4, Box 355, Rockingham, NC 28379
Youth Chairman: Mrs. Sadie Greene, Box 2303, Asheboro, NC 27203
Field Workers: Cynthia Whitt, Maxine Cox
Study Course Chairman: Sue Porter, Route 3, Rockingham, NC 28379
Benevolence Chairman: Susan Hill, Route 2, Rockingham, NC 28379
Missions Chairman: Dot Phibbs, c/o John Jenkins, Route 2, Box 298, Ellerbe, NC 28338
Children's Home: Mrs. Hazel Brown, 1707 Ashe Street, Rockingham, NC 28379

CHURCHES AND PASTORS OF THE PIEDMONT CONFERENCE

Cathedral, Durham, NC, the Rev. M. E. Cox, 5 Dudley Circle, Durham, NC 27703; phone, 596-1501
Christ, Stokesdale, NC, the Rev. David Atkins, 7205 St. Crispin's Way, Summerfield, NC 27358; phone, 643-5162

- Christian Faith*, Belew Creek, NC, the Rev. Delmar Clark, 9428 Sahabi Court, Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 993-8563
- Community*, Norwood, NC, the Rev. Hampton Wallace, Route 1, Box 69-X, Norwood, NC 28128; phone, 474-4573
- East Rockingham*, Rockingham, NC, the Rev. Charles Crisp, 108 Homewood Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 895-2235
- Faith*, New London, NC, the Rev. Colon Hudson, Route 1, New London, NC 28127; phone, 463-5014
- Gospel Light*, Concord, NC, the Rev. Carl Howard, 313 Highland Avenue, Concord, NC 28025; phone, 786-1992
- Good News*, Rockingham, NC, the Rev. Dennis Smith, Route 3, Box 350, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 895-9836
- High Point*, High Point, NC, the Rev. Thomas Brooks, 703 Fisher Ferry Street, Thomasville, NC 27360; phone, 475-3275
- Highland Pines*, Hamlet, NC, the Rev. Thomas Parrish, 201 Beeler Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345; phone, 582-5646
- Holy Cross*, Greensboro, NC, the Rev. Melvin Whitaker, Route 2, Box 406-B, Pleasant Garden, NC 27313; phone, 674-9703
- House of Prayer*, Kernersville, NC, the Rev. Carlee Stallard, 415 Dewey Street, Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 993-3675
- Mooresville*, Mooresville, NC, the Rev. Vernon Melton, 226 Westover Drive, Kannapolis, NC 28081; phone, 932-0454
- Mount Olive*, Kannapolis, NC, the Rev. Sam Wilson, 1005 Long Street, Albemarle, NC 28001; phone, 982-0788
- Northside*, Asheboro, NC, the Rev. George Greene, Box 2303, Asheboro, NC 27203; phone, 672-0625
- Richmond*, Rockingham, NC, the Rev. Bruce Goodwin, 110 Homewood Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 895-4013
- Sweet Haven*, Rockingham, NC, the Rev. Claude Beam Jr., Route 3, Box 538, Hamlet, NC 28345
- Wayside Tabernacle*, Thomasville, NC, the Rev. Claude Garrett Sr., Route 5, Box 312-C, Thomasville, NC 27360; phone, 476-4193

MINISTERS OF THE PIEDMONT CONFERENCE

- David Atkins, 7205 St. Crispins Way, Summerfield, NC 27358
- Claude Beam Jr., Route 3, Box 538, Hamlet, NC 28345
- Thomas Brooks, 703 Fisher Ferry Street, Thomasville, NC 27360
- Wesley Cribbs, Route 1, Box 219-E, Hamlet, NC 28345
- Dr. M. Austin Carter, Box 342, Faison, NC 28341
- Delmar Clark, 9428 Sahabi Court, Kernersville, NC 27284
- M. E. Cox, 5 Dudley Circle, Durham, NC 27703
- James Corder, 1301 Airport Road, Rockingham, NC 28379
- Eddie Edwards, 308 Midway Road, Rockingham, NC 28379
- John A. Furr, 2403 Earley Circle, Kannapolis, NC 28081
- Claude Garrett Sr., Route 5, Box 312-C, Thomasville, NC 27360
- Claude Garrett Jr., Route 3, Box 430, Lexington, NC 27292
- George Greene, Box 2303, Asheboro, NC 27203
- James Helms, 1203 Charlotte Avenue, Monroe, NC 28110
- James R. Helms, 1203 Charlotte Avenue, Monroe, NC 28110
- J. A. Hodges, 4880 Popular Tent Road, Concord, NC 28025

Joseph Hunt, 923 Fairfield Road, High Point, NC 27263
Vernon Melton, 226 Westover Drive, Kannapolis, NC 28081
Howard Moore, 1551 Denton Road, Thomasville, NC 27360
Thomas Parrish, 201 Beeler Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345
Dr. Eugene Poston, Box 327, Shelby, NC 28151-327
Clifford Slone, 119 Belair Drive, Danville, VA 24541
Dennis Smith, Route 3, Box 350, Rockingham, NC 28379
Grayson Spencer, Route 2, Box 202-D, Trinity, NC 27370
Carlee Stallard, 415 Dewey Street, Kernersville, NC 27284
Arthur J. Stevens, 3231 Bethel Church Road, Kernersville, NC 27284
Hampton Wallace, Route 1, Box 69-X, Norwood, NC 28128
Hurley Walters, Route 6, Box 162-A, Lancaster, SC 29720
Melvin Whitaker, Route 2, Box 406-B, Pleasant Garden, NC 27313
Sam Wilson, 1005 Long Street, Albemarle, NC 28001
Roy Young, 510 South Road, Oaklawn Mobil Park, Lot 24, High Point, NC 27263
Colon Hudson, Route 1, New London, NC 28127
Bruce Goodwin, 110 Homewood Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379
Doris Pinyan, 315 Macy Grove Road, Kernersville, NC 27284
Richard McCarns, 706 Oval Street, Kannapolis, NC 28081
James Vernon, Route 3, Box 24, Foxtrail Court, Thomasville, NC 27360
Charles Tyler, 118 Fieldcrest Lane, Hamlet, NC 28345
Roger Motsinger, 613 Piney Grove Road, Kernersville, NC 27284
Bobby Parker, Route 1, Box 661, Lexington, NC 27292
Dennis Coleman, Route 3, Box 296, Trinity, NC 27370
Charles Crisp, 108 Homewood Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379

PROCEEDINGS

(Friday Night Session)

The Forty-third Annual Session of the Piedmont Conference of Original Free Will Baptists of North Carolina met on Friday and Saturday, August 22 and 23, 1986, at Cathedral Church, Durham, NC, the Rev. M. E. Cox, host pastor. The Friday night session began at 6.

The Rev. M. E. Cox, moderator, opened the meeting with the congregation singing "I Am So Glad That He Found Me," "Love Lifted Me," and "I Will Bless the Lord."

The opening prayer was given by the Rev. George Greene, pastor of the Northside Church.

The Singing Brashears from Russellville, Arkansas, brought the following songs: "I Will Fly Away," "God Love America," "Satan Use Me," "He Came From an Empty Tomb," "Since Jesus Came In," "Precious Jesus," "Savior Friend," "I Will Believe the Bible," "Calvary," "I Can Almost See Heaven From Here," and "Just As I Am."

Placed on the Nominating Committee were: Carlee Stallard, Hazel Brown, and J. P. Huffman.

Placed on the Resolutions Committee were: the Rev. Roy Young, the Rev. Bruce Goodwin, and Sadie Greene.

The closing prayer was given by the Rev. Roger Motsinger.

(Saturday Morning Session)

The Saturday morning session began at 9:30.

The Rev. M. E. Cox called the meeting to order with the congregation singing "Bring Them In."

The devotions were given by the Rev. Charles Crisp, pastor of the East Rockingham Church. Brother Crisp also led in prayer.

Motion was made to adopt the program as the rule of the day, subject to the discretion of the moderator. Seconded and carried.

The Treasurer's report was given. Motion seconded and carried to adopt the report.

The following reports were given: Children's Home, by Bobby Taylor; Foreign Missions, Harold Jones; Home Missions, David C. Hansley; Mount Olive and Youth, Mrs. Sadie Greene; Free Will Baptist Press, Cliff Gray.

The Ordaining Council work for the day consisted of dropping from the roll the Revs. Woodrow Clay, James W. Corder, and Foyster McCoin, and the receiving of the Rev. Thomas Parrish as the new pastor of the Highland Pines Church. Motion was made, seconded to adopt the report and was carried.

The Executive Board meeting of July 29, 1986, at Cathedral Church in Durham, NC, was approved. Motion, seconded and carried.

Highland Pines Church gave the Conference an invitation to come to the church in November. The invitation was accepted.

The Madison Heights Church of Reed, NC, requested that they be dropped from our roll. Motion, seconded and carried to drop them.

The Rev. Bruce Goodwin, pastor of Richmond Free Will Baptist Church of Rockingham, NC, petitioned the Conference for membership. Motion was made, seconded to receive the church. Motion was carried.

The Memorial Committee reported that two members of Wayside Tabernacle Church passed away: Luke Watts and Mac Pittman.

The Rev. M. E. Cox led in prayer for them.

The Resolutions Committee in their report, resolved that we the Piedmont Conference stand against all evils.

The Nominating Committee gave their report. (See the directory for all new officers.)

The congregation sang "Bless My Soul," and "Power in the Blood."

Prayer by Willie Sutton.

The Cathedral Choir sang, "Get Sweet," "Come and Go," "I Won't Worry Any More," "Good-Bye," and "Well Done."

The Rev. Claude Beam Jr. sang, "Walk Another Mile."

An offering of \$57.34 was taken up. W. L. Gibbs blessed the offering.

The congregation sang, "Room at the Cross."

Prayer was given by the Rev. M. E. Cox.

The morning message was brought by the moderator, the Rev. M. E. Cox, from Genesis 22. His topic was "Where Is the Fire?" which was very inspiring to all.

The following were appointed to the Youth Committee: the Revs. Charles Crisp, George Greene, and Claude Garrett Sr., to find a place for our Youth Camp. They are to work with Carlee Stallard, Sadie Greene, and Mrs. M. E. Cox.

The closing of the meeting in prayer and blessing of the noonday meal was given by the Rev. Grayson Spencer.

The Piedmont Conference thanked the Rev. M. E. Cox and the members of Cathedral Church for the very fine meal that they served the Conference.

M. E. Cox, *Moderator*
John A. Furr, *Clerk*

MINUTES
of the
FORTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION
of the
ALBEMARLE CONFERENCE
of
NORTH CAROLINA
October 8, 1986

Held With
Free Union Free Will Baptist Church
Pinetown, North Carolina

The next session will convene Wednesday before the second Sunday in October, 1987.
 The location will be at Mount Zion Free Will Baptist Church near Roper, North Carolina.

OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1986-88

Moderator, the Rev. Robert May (1988)
 Assistant Moderator, the Rev. Charlie Overton (1988)
 Secretary, the Rev. Frank Thigpen (1988)
 Assistant Secretary, Mrs. Beulah Whitson (1988)
 Treasurer, Mr. Lloyd W. Jones Jr. (1988)

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee is composed of the general officers of the Conference, the Moderator of the Albemarle Union Meeting, the President of the Albemarle Sunday School Convention, the President of the Albemarle League Union, and the President of the Albemarle Woman's Auxilliary Convention.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Mr. Fentress Simmons

Mr. Ervin Foreman

The Rev. W. L. Brickhouse

BOARD OF ORDINATION

The Rev. Charlie Overton (1987)

The Rev. W. S. Burns (1990)

The Rev. Bobby Brown (1989)

The Rev. Robert May (1991)

The Rev. Joe Griffith (1988)

BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Rev. Frank Thigpen (1987)

The Rev. Joe Griffith (1988)

The Rev. Bobby Brown (1989)

The Rev. W. S. Burns (1990)

The Rev. Charles Parrish (1991)

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Mrs. Laura Webster

Mrs. Mae Oliver

Mrs. Margaret W. Sheppard

ROLL OF MINISTERS

L. E. Ambrose, Route 2, Box 162, Creswell, NC 27928
 W. L. Brickhouse, Route 2, Box 259, Columbia, NC 27925
 Bobby Brown, Route 1, Box 32, Pinetown, NC 27865
 W. S. Burns, Route 1, Box 97, Pinetown, NC 27865
 Joe Griffith, 1018 Maple Street, Elizabeth City, NC 27909-3726
 Steve Hargrove, Route 3, Box 294, Ayden, NC 28513
 Dwayne Jones, 333 West Avenue, Plymouth, NC 27962
 Raymond Lagcher, Box 146, Pinetown, NC 27865
 Robert May, Route 4, Box 387, Ahoskie, NC 27910
 Ronnie Mohn, 104 Spruce Street, Williamston, NC 27892
 Charlie Overton, 811 Academy Street, Ahoskie, NC 27910
 Charles Parrish, Route 2, Box 100, Belhaven, NC 27810
 Billy Reynolds, Route 1, Box 657, Roper, NC 27970
 Royce Reynolds, Box 22, Columbia, NC 27925
 Johnny Sexton, Route 1, Box 254, Plymouth, NC 27962
 Gary Smith (licensed minister), Belhaven, NC 27810
 Frank Thigpen, Route 2, Box 177-A, Creswell, NC 27928

ROLL OF CHURCHES WITH THEIR CLERKS AND PASTORS

MARTIN COUNTY

Corinth

Clerk, Mrs. Paul Dan (Faye) Davis, Route 2, Box 97, Jamesville, NC 27846
 Pastor, the Rev. Joseph Lehmann, 497 East Church Street, Farmville, NC 27828

WASHINGTON COUNTY

Mount Tabor

Clerk, Mrs. Naomi Ambrose, Route 2, Box 169, Creswell, NC 27928
 Pastor, the Rev. Frank Thigpen, Route 2, Box 177-A, Creswell, NC 27928

Mount Zion

Clerk, Mrs. Beulah Whitson, Route 3, Box 29, Plymouth, NC 27962
 Pastor, the Rev. W. C. Overton, 811 Academy Street, Ahoskie, NC 27910

Plymouth, First

Clerk, Mrs. Edna Smith, 210 Mott-Ransom Drive, Plymouth, NC 27962
 Pastor, Mr. Dwayne Jones, 333 West Avenue, Plymouth, NC 27962

Union Chapel

Clerk, Mrs. Jane Conner, Box 9, Plymouth, NC 27962
 Pastor, the Rev. James R. Owens, Route 1, Box 301, Plymouth, NC 27962

TYRRELL COUNTY

Gum Neck

Clerk, Mrs. Burvell K. Jones, Route 1, Box 277-B, Columbia, NC 27925

Malachi's Chapel

Clerk, W. Braxton Voliva, Box 376, Columbia, NC 27925
 Pastor, the Rev. Raymond Lagcher, Box 146, Pinetown, NC 27865

Sound Side

Clerk, Marvin Sawyer, Box 62, Columbia, NC 27925
 Pastor, the Rev. C. H. Overman, 1201 Stokes Drive, Ayden, NC 28513

PASQUOTANK COUNTY

Saint Paul

Clerk, Margie Lamb, Route 6, Box 82, Elizabeth City, NC 27909

Pastor, the Rev. Joe Griffith, 1018 Maple Street, Elizabeth City, NC 27909

HERTFORD COUNTY

Hickory Chapel

Clerk, Sara M. Willoughby, Route 4, Box 382, Ahoskie, NC 27910

Pastor, the Rev. Robert M. May, Route 4, Box 387, Ahoskie, NC 27910

BEAUFORT COUNTY

Belhaven

Clerk, Mrs. Hazel Jarvis, Swan Quarter, NC 27885

Pastor, the Rev. W. L. Brickhouse, Route 2, Box 259, Columbia, NC 27925

Free Union

Clerk, Robert Wilkins, Route 1, Box 440, Plymouth, NC 27962

Pastor, the Rev. W. S. Burns, Route 1, Box 97, Pinetown, NC 27865

Shiloh

Clerk, Mrs. Mary F. Harris, Box 58, Pinetown, NC 27865

Pastor, the Rev. Bobby Brown, Route 1, Box 32, Pinetown, NC 27865

Sidney

Clerk, Mr. Jimmy Brinn, Route 2, Box 350, Belhaven, NC 27810

Pastor, the Rev. Charles Parrish, Route 2, Box 100, Belhaven, NC 27810

Trinity

Clerk, Mr. Talmage O. Cooper, Route 1, Box 175, Pantego, NC 27860

Pastor, the Rev. N. Dan Beaman, Route 4, Box 400, Snow Hill, NC 28580

PROCEEDINGS

WEDNESDAY MORNING

The Rev. Robert May called the Conference to order promptly at 9:30 a.m. The devotions were conducted by Mr. Ervin Foreman and we began with the Conference singing "Blessed Assurance Jesus Is Mine." The topic of the devotion was: "Some of the Things Jesus Said That We Are." Mr. Foreman used the Beatitudes as reference.

The welcome was given by Mrs. Waters, and the Rev. Bobby Brown gave the response.

The Conference was then called to order by the clerk, and the adoption of the program was the first order of business.

The roll call of churches was held with thirteen (13) present and two (2) absences.

The roll call of ministers was held with thirteen (13) present, six (6) absences.

Visiting ministers and delegates from other church bodies were welcomed and recognized. They were as follows: the Rev. De Wayne Eakes, president of the State Convention; the Rev. Harold Jones, director of Foreign Missions; the Rev. James Owens; the Rev. Dan Beaman; the Rev. Walter Reynolds, Church Finance Association; the Rev. Walter Sutton, Retirement Homes; the Rev. David Charles Hansley, director of Home Missions; the Rev. John Williams, representing Cragmont Assembly; the Rev. Bobby Taylor, director of the Children's Home; Brother Clifford Gray, executive director of the Free Will Baptist Press.

The moderator's address was "How We Must Be Motivated by Love," using 1 Corinthians, Chapter 13, as his text.

The moderator then established the rules for the Conference and appointed temporary committees for the day as follows: Nominating: the Rev. Bobby Brown, chairman; the Rev. Charlie Overton and Brother Bill Gurhanous; Resolutions Committee: the Rev. Joe Griffith, the Rev. Raymond Lagher and Sister Winifred Brickhouse; Temperance: the Rev. James Owens, the Rev. W. S. Burns and Sister Beulah Whitson.

As the pianist played, we received our morning offering, with offering to go towards the work of the Conference. The Rev. De Wayne Eakes prayed the offertory prayer.

The reports of standing boards were called for and given.

Mrs. Jean Ackiss gave the report from Mount Olive College, stating that this is the largest class ever in the history of the College. She also stated the need for more library books.

The Rev. De Wayne Eakes gave the report and greetings from the State Convention. He emphasized the five-year program adopted in 1984 and also told of the constitutional changes and the creation of a "Board of Publications." He also emphasized the need to look upon the different denominational works as ministries instead of enterprises and institutions.

Mrs. Johnny Sexton gave the report on the State Convention, highly praising the Missions Rally held the night before the State Convention and the music by Mr. and Mrs. Jack Bircher during the State Convention.

Mrs. Johnny Sexton gave the report of the General Conference in the absence of Mrs. Fowler. She praised the spirituality of the General Conference, which was held at Beaverdam Free Will Baptist Church.

Mr. Clifford Gray gave the report from the Free Will Baptist Press. He emphasized the good job the Rev. Joe Griffith was doing as a Board member.

The Rev. Harold Jones gave the report on Foreign Missions. He told of 954 souls that were led to the Lord by Foreign Missions. He told that our gifts were supporting 129 people. There were 12 new churches planted in the Philippines in the last year. He emphasized the need for a new jeep for Dr. Lall.

The Rev. Walter Reynolds gave the report on the Church Finance Association. He expressed the need for Free Will Baptists to purchase memberships in the Association.

The Rev. Walter Sutton gave the report on the Retirement Homes. The Retirement Homes served six Free Will Baptist families this last year. The Homes purchased another home in Ayden that will be turned into two apartments. He asked for more contributions for the Retirement Homes.

The Rev. David Charles Hansley gave the report on Home Missions and Evangelism. He told of the work being reopened in Matthews, NC. He told of the 40 young people of the H'mong tribe that came to Christ during the Youth Conference last summer. He also told us of the deaf ministry in Wilson, NC; and that the mission in Durham was chartered as a church with 106 members.

The Rev. John Williams gave the report on Cragmont and told of how 70 young people were born again at Cragmont this last year. He encourages all Free Will Baptists to use Cragmont. He mentioned the indebtedness of Cragmont in the amount of \$186,000. He expressed the need for gifts to meet this year's payment.

Business was suspended and the moderator introduced the Rev. W. S. Burns as the preacher of the hour. Mrs. Christine Waters brought us the special in music singing, "No One Ever Cared for Me Like Jesus." Brother Burns brought the message from the Book of Obadiah; his subject was a "Rumor From the Lord."

The Conference was dismissed for lunch, with the Rev. Walter Reynolds pronouncing the benediction on the morning session and also giving thanks for the noontime meal. We then adjourned to the Fellowship Hall, where we were hosted by Free Union.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

After lunch we resumed our Conference by singing "I Want to Be a Worker." Mr. Lloyd Jones gave the afternoon devotions, using the Scripture in John concerning feet washing.

Sister Eracie Waters held the memorial service. She had white flowers to represent the ones of our Conference that had passed away this last year and white candles that represented their lives while in our midst. She closed with prayer and a hymn, "I Won't Have to Worry Anymore," sung by the New Day Spirituals from Free Union.

We resumed our business with the moderator pleading for our churches to help our preachers with their retirement.

The Rev. Bobby Taylor gave the report on the Children's Home.

Mr. Lloyd Jones gave the Treasurer's Report. (See Reports.) He explained the need for the churches to increase their donations to the Conference, stating that some churches' donations do not even cover the cost of their *Yearbooks*.

The Rev. Joe Griffith made a motion to send a bill for *Yearbooks* to the churches that did not send enough to cover the cost of said *Yearbooks* and that this would be retroactive to this year's books. This motion was passed.

Brother Gary Burbage gave the report on the Albemarle Sunday School Convention.

The moderator said that the State Convention wants the Albemarle Conference to have one person to work with the executive committee from our Conference to look into the feasibility of having one member from each Conference on the executive committee. The Rev. Robert May was elected to serve as our representative.

The Rev. W. S. Burns informed the Conference that at the State Convention plans were made for a delegate from all the ordaining councils of all the conferences to meet. The moderator left it up to the ordaining council to send a delegate.

The Rev. L. E. Ambrose resigned from the Board of Trustees. His resignation was accepted.

The moderator informed the clerk that next year when the annual church letters are sent out to include as information the cost of the *Yearbooks*.

The Rev. Bobby Brown made a motion that we give the host church a rising vote of thanks.

The Rev. Robert May was elected to serve on the ordaining council.

The Revs. Charles Parrish, Frank Thigpen and Joe Griffith were elected to the Board of Missions.

Brother Freness Simmons was elected to replace the Rev. L. E. Ambrose on the Board of Trustees.

Mrs. Eleanor Moore and Mr. and Mrs. Johnny Sexton were elected to be our delegates to the 1987 State Convention.

Mrs. Fowler was elected in her absence to be our delegate to the 1987 General Conference to be held at the First Free Will Baptist Church of Tarboro.

Mount Zion Church of Roper graciously asked the Conference to be held there next year. The Conference accepted the invitation.

The Conference clerk was asked to send a letter to all of the absent preachers and find out their intentions toward the Conference.

The Rev. Royce Reynolds asked that his letter be transferred from the Central Conference to the Albemarle. This request was granted.

The Rev. Royce Reynolds was given the right hand of Christian fellowship.

The motion was made to adjourn at 3:05 p.m. We were dismissed in prayer by the Rev. Charles Parrish.

REPORTS 1986 SESSION

BOARD OF ORDINATION

The Board of Ordination submits the following report:

On January 4, 1986, the Board met at Plymouth Church, NC, to give the ordination examination to Brother Joe Ratcliff. Brother Joe passed the examination.

On January 22, 1986, the Board met at Free Union Church, Pinetown, NC, and ordained Brother Joe Ratcliff.

On March 22, 1986, the Board met at Mount Zion Church, Roper, NC, to examine Brother Dwayne Jones for licensing in the Original Free Will Baptist Church; Brother Jones passed the examination.

On June 28, 1986, the Board met at Sound Side Church, Columbia, NC, to examine Brother Dillon Rogers for licensing to preach in the Original Free Will Baptist Church. As he had not been a member of an Original Free Will Baptist Church for one year, he was asked to come back at the end of one complete year.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1. Let it be recorded that the following qualifications be included with those already in practice by the Board of Ordination of the Albemarle Conference:

Educations Qualification for all candidates for the ministry;

- A. All licensed ministers have at least a high school education or the equivalent (GED).
- B. Before the ordination examination be given the candidate must also have acquired the following: (1) Have completed at least 64 credit hours of college-level study with no less than a "C" average. Of these 64 credit hours at least 18 must be preparation for the ministry. (2) Take and pass any courses given by the conference with at least a "C" average.
- C. The candidate must also take and pass with a "C" the ordination examination.
- D. These qualifications shall apply to all candidates under the age of thirty-five (35) years.
- E. Those thirty-five (35) years old and older must have a high school education or the equivalent (GED) and pass all conference courses and also the ordination examination with a grade of no less than a "C."

2. WHEREAS, constitutional changes have been adopted by this Conference without proper reading of constitution or by-laws, and most of our ministers, churches or delegates do not have a copy of the constitution and by-laws,

WE MOVE (1) That the minutes be searched for constitutional changes to update the constitution; (2) that a newly edited constitution be distributed to churches, ministers and delegates.

3. WE MOVE that effective at the next setting of this Conference that no member of the Executive Committee or Board of Ordination may succeed himself and must wait one year to again fill said office.

4. WHEREAS, this conference is a ministry and our prayers and vision are to increase this ministry,

WE MOVE that either a special study committee or the Executive Committee or a combination of both explore (1) better day and time for more of our church workers to participate in the Albemarle Conference; (2) a conference that will minister to every

area of ministry of the local congregations. Such a conference would be ministered to by denominational ministries—NOT REPORTS!

Respectfully submitted,
The Rev. Joe Griffith, *Chairman*
The Rev. Raymond Lagcher
The Rev. W. L. Brickhouse

TEMPERANCE COMMITTEE

1. That we should live our lives to the best of our ability so that when people look at us that they may see Christ within us.
2. That when a person accepts Jesus Christ as their Lord and Saviour, that we are to forgive them for their past just as Jesus has forgiven us.
3. That we should continue to pray for our youth in their battle with life and the problems such as drugs, etc.
4. That we refer our people to temperance statements already in literature and that we encourage each Christian to inherit these policies.

Respectfully submitted,
The Rev. James R. Owens
The Rev. W. S. Burns
Sister Beulah Whitson

TREASURER'S REPORT

Brought Forward From 1985		\$ 586.84
Amount Received After Conference	0	
Amount Received From Churches	\$ 353.00	
Amount Received From Public Offerings	61.50	
Total Received		1,001.34
Amount Paid Out		554.18
Balance in General Fund		\$ 447.16
Mission Fund		
Brought Forward From 1985		\$ 757.96
Amount Received During the Year	0	
Bank Interest	40.84	
Total		\$ 798.80

Summary

Reports given at this session of the Conference show that our churches, for the year of July 1985—June 1986, gave the following amounts to our denominational programs:

Children's Home	\$ 6,885.51
Mount Olive College	9,815.74
Superannuation	978.84
Retirement Homes	1,200.58
Home Missions	6,992.06
Foreign Missions	8,797.77
Cragmont	2,677.81
Total Received	\$37,348.31
Conferences and Unions	\$ 1,652.80

Note: Out of fifteen churches in this Conference, only eleven turned in the annual church letter.

REPRESENTATIVE OF WESTERN CONFERENCE STOCK AT FWB PRESS
The Rev. Everette Harper (1987)

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Albertson, Dale, Quail Point #1, Forest Hills Road, Wilson, NC 27893
Allman, R. W., 901 Danbury Drive, Durham, NC 27703
Armstrong, Henry W. Jr., Route 2, Box 201-B, Pikeville, NC 27863
Ayccock, Ralph, Route 1, Box 38-B, Kenly, NC 27542
Baker, Fred, Box 98, Puerto Princesa City, Philippines 2901
Barbour, Larry, Box 3933, Wilson, NC 27895
Barfield, Jimmie, Route 3, Box 118, Kenly, NC 27542
Bass, Walter V., Route 2, Box 77-F, Pikeville, NC 27863
Benton, Edgar, Route 1, Box 395-A, Fremont, NC 27830
Bissette, Luther E., Route 1, Box 160, Sims, NC 27880
Boykin, John S., 507 Westover Circle, Wilson, NC 27893
Boykin, Phillip, Box 174, Davis, NC 28524
Britt, Gene, Route 1, Box 238, Princeton, NC 27569
Brown, Harry, 1901 Cannon Drive, Durham, NC 27705
Bryant, Charles Leon
Burnett, Jack, 532 Ward Street, Graham, NC 27253
Byrd, Rayford, Durham, NC 27703
Carter, Howard B., 201 Flamingo Drive, Clayton, NC 27520
Cherry, Floyd B., Box 280, Pine Level, NC 27568
Cherry, Roland C., Route 3, Box 109, Morehead City, NC 28557
Clifton, Roy T., 817 Lynn Road, Durham, NC 27703
Coates, Donald A., Box 450, Pine Level, NC 27568
Cauley, David, Route 8, Box 162, Kinston, NC 28501
Cobb, Keith, Route 4, Box 233, Kenly, NC 27542
Cockrell, Jeff
Cox, Clyde W., Box 240, Micro, NC 27555
Crocker, J. Linwood, Box 701, Selma, NC 27576
Davis, Milton, Box 56, Pine Level, NC 27568
De Hart, David, Route 4, Box 267, Kenly, NC 27542
Duncan, Lester, 213 Dewey Street, Wilson, NC 27893
Eakes, De Wayne, Box 298, Lucama, NC 27851
Evans, Duane
Forehand, Kenneth, 914 Danbury Drive, Durham, NC 27703
Futrell, Bobby, Route 3, Box 430, Dudley, NC 28333
Gardner, Barry L., Route 1, Box 282-C, Rocky Mount, NC 27801
Godwin, J. B., Route 2, Box 87, Selma, NC 27576
Gonzalez, Edmundo, Route 1, Box 57-C, Kenly, NC 27542
Grubbs, Paul, CM—Box 129, Quezon City, Philippines 3005
Hall, Isaac Randall Jr., 422 Barbour Street, Clayton, NC 27520
Harber, Bob, 3597 Harbor Boulevard, Costa Mesa, California 92626
Hargis, Lloyd, 3520 NC 42-W, Clayton, NC 27520
Harper, Everette V., Route 4, Box 427, Wilson, NC 27893
Harwood, Clifford
Hawley, Dwight, 700 Cresant Street, Apt. 2-B, Wheaton, IL 60187
Hodge, Wilbert
Ingram, Joseph, 3301 Millbrook Drive, Wilson, NC 27893
Johnson, Douglas, 528 East Second Street, Clayton, NC 27520
Johnson, Fred, 420 Idlewood Drive, Durham, NC 27703
Johnson, Joe H., Route 3, Kenly, NC 27542
Johnson, Samuel J., Route 1, Box 236, Middlesex, NC 27557

Jones, Curtis, 306 Robin Lane, Clayton, NC 27520
Jones, Harold, Route 13, Box 253, Greenville, NC 27834
Jones, Robert (Bobby) D., Route 2, Box 133, Princeton, NC 27569
Jordan, Billy Ray, Box 494, Dudley, NC 28333
Joyner, James V., Box 487, Kenly, NC 27542
Kriger, David, P.O. Box 487, Fremont, NC 27830
Lall, E. M., c/o NC Foreign Missions, Box 39, Ayden, NC 28513
Langley, Robert L., Route 1, Box 250-A, Middlesex, NC 27557
Markuson, Chris, 101 Flamingo Drive, Clayton, NC 27520
Martin, W. Royster, Box 37, Micro, NC 27555
Minchew, Earl, Route 1, Kenly, NC 27542
Morgan, Charles, Route 1, Bailey, NC 27807
Parrish, Walton E., Route 2, Kenly, NC 27542
Pollock, Dennis, Route 1, Box 60, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Price, Arnold H., Route 1, Box 103, Bahama, NC 27503
Price, Ernie, Route 2, Box 166-B, Selma, NC 27576
Ratcliff, Joe, Route 1, Pikeville, NC 27863
Renfrow, Charles L., Route 1, Box 251-C, Kenly, NC 27542
Rivenbark, Fred A., 904 Midway Avenue, Durham, NC 27703
Rogerson, James M. Jr. (Buddy), Route 2, Box 17, Bailey, NC 27807
Sasser, Buddy, Box 455, Pikeville, NC 27863
Scott, Howard, 1908 Carey Road, Kinston, NC 28501
Sherrod, Dennis, Route 3, Box 147, Spring Hope, NC 27882
Shook, Boyd, 508 North Pollock Street, Selma, NC 27576
Simmons, Craig, 1731 Hillcrest Drive, Wilson, NC 27893
Smith, Preston, 100 North Applewood Court, Rocky Mount, NC 27801
Starling, Howard, Box 937, Elm City, NC 27822
Steadman, Bruce, Box 4, Barium Springs, NC 28010
Strickland, Robert, 315 Forrest Road, Wilson, NC 27893
Swinson, Harold, 2514 Trull Street, Wilson, NC 27893
Taylor, C. Ray, Route 2, Fremont, NC 27830
Toler, Billy, Box 416, Fremont, NC 27830
Turner, Ashley, 206 Johnston Street, Clayton, NC 27520
Watson, Wayne, 2114 Bertha Street, Kannapolis, NC 28081
Wells, Ray R., Route 1, Box 67-A, Sims, NC 27880
Whitley, Wayne
Williams, John R., 1233 North Fork Road, Black Mountain, NC 28711
Williamson, Aubrey
Yates, Joseph C., Box 196, Saratoga, NC 27873
Yawn, Billy, Box 715, Clayton, NC 27520

LICENSED MINISTERS

Bradbury, Jesse
Byrd, Gerald
Godfrey, Gordon
Miller, Mike
Phillips, Kenneth
Shepherd, Phil

CHURCHES, COUNTIES, AND PASTORS FOR 1985-86

CABARRUS

Elwood Lane, Wayne Watson

DURHAM

First, Durham, Fred Johnson
Horton Road, Harry G. Brown
Northern, Arnold H. Price
Sherron Acres, Roy T. Clifton
Unity, Kenneth Forehand

JOHNSTON

Branch Chapel, Ashley Turner
Everett Chapel, Billy R. Yawn
Friendship, Aubrey Williamson
Holly Springs, W. Royster Martin
Kenly, James V. Joyner
Micro, Clyde W. Cox
Pine Level, Donald A. Coates
Piney Grove, Charles L. Renfrow
Pleasant Plain, Ernie W. Price
Rains Cross Roads
Selma, Phillip D. Boykin
Stancil's Chapel
Trinity, David De Hart

NASH

Barnes Hill, Robert L. Langley
Flood's Chapel, Charles L. Morgan
Free Union, Lester L. Duncan Jr.
Memorial Chapel
Mount Zion, Ray Everton
Rock Springs, Billy R. Nowell
Stony Hill, James M. Rogerson Jr.
Union Chapel, Walton E. Parrish

WAKE

Agape Mission, Isaac R. Hall Jr.

WAYNE

Antioch, Joe Ratcliff Jr.
Black Jack Grove, Clifford B. Harwood
Fremont, David Kriger
Living Waters
Pleasant Grove, Cedric D. Pierce Jr.
Pleasant Hill, Henry W. Armstrong Jr.
Spring Hill, David Cauley
Stoney Creek, Gary M. Bailey
Union Grove, C. Ray Taylor

WILSON

Calvary, T. C. Farmer
Fellowship, Harold Swinson
First, Wilson, Craig Simmons
Free Spirit, Wayne Whitley
Little Rock, De Wayne Eakes
March Swamp, Ray Wells
Milbournie, Curtis Jones
Mount Zion, Robert Strickland
New Life, Charles Sugg
New Sandy Hill, Gene Britt
Oak Grove
People's Chapel, Barry L. Gardner
Rosebud, Everette V. Harper
Saint Mary's, Keith Cobb
Unity, Joseph H. Ingram
Watson's Grove, Jimmie L. Barfield

PROCEEDINGS

The one hundredth session of the Western Conference of Original Free Will Baptists of North Carolina convened at Saint Mary's Free Will Baptist Church in Wilson, North Carolina, at 9:30 a.m., Thursday, October 16, 1986. The theme for the Conference was Centennial Celebration, with as many former moderators, as possible, having part in the program.

Under the direction of the Rev. Clyde W. Cox, serving as song leader, and Christy Ford as pianist, the meeting began with the congregation singing "Onward Christian Soldiers" followed by special music by the Rev. Clyde W. Cox.

The Rev. Fred A. Rivenbark, former moderator of the Western Conference, conducted the opening devotions. After testimony of what the Western Conference had meant to him during the last 50 years, and some inspiring remarks, using Psalm 126:2 as his text, he closed with prayer.

The Rev. Keith Cobb extended a warm welcome. Rufus Hare responded in behalf of the Conference.

Relatives of former moderators were recognized by the moderator. A special welcome was given to those present.

On motion to seat the delegates and enter into the business session.

The congregation sang "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

Ordained ministers present or excused were: R. W. Allman, Henry W. Armstrong Jr., Ralph Aycock, Fred Baker, Larry Barbour, Jimmie Barfield, Walter V. Bass, Edgar Benton, Luther E. Bissette, Phillip Boykin, Gene Britt, Harry Brown, Charles Leon Bryant, Jack Burnett, David Cauley, Floyd B. Cherry, Roland C. Cherry, Roy T. Clifton, Donald A. Coates, Keith Cobb, Jeff Cockrell, Clyde W. Cox, J. Linwood Crocker, David De Hart, Lester Duncan, De Wayne Eakes, Duane Evans, Kenneth Forehand, Bobby Futrell, Barry L. Gardner, J. B. Godwin, Paul Grubbs, Isaac Randall Hall Jr., Bob Harber, Lloyd Hargis, Everette Harper, Clifford Harwood, Joseph Ingram, Douglas Johnson, Fred Johnson, Curtis Jones, Harold Jones, Robert (Bobby) Jones, Billy Ray Jordan, James V. Joyner, David Kriger, E. M. Lall, Vance Link, W. Royster Martin, Earl Minchew, Charles Morgan, Arnold H. Price, Ernie Price, Joseph Ratcliff, Charles L. Renfrow, Fred A. Rivenbark, James M. (Buddy) Rogerson Jr., Dennis Sherrod, Boyd Shook, Craig Simmons, Preston Smith, Howard Starling, Robert Strickland, Harold Swinson, C. Ray Taylor, Billy Toler, Ashley Turner, Wayne Watson, Ray E. Wells, Wayne Whitley, John R. Williams, Aubrey Williamson, Joseph C. Yates, Billy Yawn.

The following licensed ministers were present or spoken for: Gordon Godfrey, Kenneth Phillips, Gerald Byrd.

At the roll call of churches, 46 of 51 churches and one mission reported by delegate or letter (or forwarded a letter at a later date). Last year 42 of 48 churches reported.

Recognition of visitors was given by the moderator. There were three visiting ministers from the Cape Fear Conference, four from the Central Conference, and three from the Eastern Conference.

The partial report of the Credentials Committee stated that there were 55 ministers present along with 60 delegates.

The congregation sang "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" just before the moderator's message.

In his remarks, as the moderator addressed the Conference, he discussed membership along with the needs to improve our Conference. He pointed out three things that we should stress for improvement of the Conference: 1. Greater effort to denominational

loyalty; 2. evangelism; 3. major in making disciples. He used Romans 12:1-2 as a basis for commitment to work toward the goal of improvement.

The moderator then appointed the following committees:

Nominating: Joseph Ingram, Keith Cobb, Jeff Cockrell.

Resolutions: De Wayne Eakes, Roy Clifton, Henry Armstrong.

Memorial: Robert Strickland, Gene Britt, Clyde W. Cox.

The hour of worship began with the congregation singing "To God Be the Glory." For the special music, Christy Ford sang "Near the Cross," and the Rev. Clyde W. Cox sang "How Can I Help But Love Him." After an offertory prayer by the Rev. J. B. Narron, an offering of \$136.15 was taken.

All former moderators who were present participated in the hour of worship.

The Rev. R. W. Allman gave some interesting facts about the Western Conference through the years. He encouraged us to practice the commandment of love as proclaimed by Jesus in John 13:34-35. He closed with a recommendation to the ministers who were present to keep records.

Dr. W. Burkette Raper displayed three certificates that were dear to his heart. They were: Certificate of Baptism, Certificate of License to preach, and Certificate of Ordination. He gave the following statistics of the Western Conference. In 1886, there were 26 churches and 1,400 members; in 1946, there were 49 churches and 6,500 members; in 1986, there were 53 churches and 6,564 members. In closing, he said that he was a beneficiary of the Western Conference.

The congregation sang "Amazing Grace."

The Rev. J. A. Evans said that the Rev. J. H. Worley was his model that he sought to pattern his life after. He stated that he had been ordained 61 years. The following facts presented by him were of keen interest. The Free Will Baptist Press was once in Fremont and also at Toisnot; the Church Finance Association was in Kenly at one time. Some interested persons met at Middlesex and out of that meeting came Cragmont. The idea of Mount Olive College originated at Marsh Swamp.

The Rev. James V. Joyner stated that he was ordained at Micro in 1960. Two members of that Ordination Board, still living, were the Revs. Boyd Shook and J. A. Evans.

Special music at this time was by Dale Pope, singing "Jesus You Have Just Made My Day."

The Rev. Clyde W. Cox said that he was ordained 31 years ago. His first sermon was preached in the Western Conference. Of the 220 revivals that he has held, 57 of them were in the Western Conference. He closed by stating that there was no substitute for "powerful preaching."

The Rev. F. B. Cherry, the present moderator, said that he had been ordained 55 years. He stated that the church is God's representative on earth and we need to "water it" for continuous growth. In closing, he said, "If you know the Lord, the length of your life is not important."

The Rev. W. Royster Martin pronounced the benediction and prayed grace for the meal.

The afternoon session began with the congregation singing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms." The Rev. James Rogerson brought the devotions from 1 John 3. He closed with prayer.

The report of the Executive Committee was given by the clerk. (See Reports.) On motion to accept the report.

The report of the Children's Home was given by the Rev. Bobby Taylor.

The report of Mount Olive College was given by Dr. W. Burkette Raper.

The report of the Foreign Missions Board was given by the Rev. Gary Bailey.

The report of the Ordination Board was given by the Rev. De Wayne Eakes. (See Reports.)

The report of Cragmont was given by the Rev. John Williams.

The report of the Free Will Baptist Press was given by Mrs. Janie Sowers.

The report of State Convention was given by the Rev. De Wayne Eakes.

The report of the Retirement Homes was given by the Rev. Walter Sutton.

The report of the Church Finance Association was given by the Rev. De Wayne Eakes.

The report of Carolina Bible Institute was given by the Rev. Floyd B. Cherry.

The Treasurer's report was given by the Rev. Luther Bissette. (See Reports.)

On motion to accept reports of denominational enterprises.

In the closing business session the following motion was made by the Rev. Billy Yawn and received a second by the Rev. David Kriger: "All money turned in at the Annual Conference for Western Conference Scholarship Fund at Mount Olive College is to be put in a Western Conference Ministerial Student Endowment at Mount Olive College, if not applied for by November 30 of that year. Motion was carried.

On motion that the tapes for today's meeting be given to the Free Will Baptist Historical Collection at Mount Olive College.

On motion to accept the invitation to meet with Mount Zion Church in Wilson County for the 1987 Conference.

On motion to adjourn and leave any unfinished business with the Executive Committee.

Dr. W. Burkette Raper pronounced the benediction.

Respectfully submitted,
Floyd B. Cherry, *Moderator*
Johnnie G. Howell, *Clerk*

REPORTS

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee held one meeting during the year and attended to all business related to the duties of the Committee. The meeting was held on August 7, 1986, at 10 a.m., at the Carolina Bible Institute, in Pine Level, NC.

The meeting was called to order by the moderator. The Rev. Luther Bissette had the opening prayer.

The moderator read a letter from the pastor of Saint Mary's Church in Wilson County, the host for this year's conference. The letter expressed the desire to cooperate fully with the Centennial Committee and the Executive Committee to make this conference very meaningful, and one to be remembered in years to come.

The moderator read a letter from the Horton Road Free Will Baptist Mission, signed by the pastor and the clerk, requesting to be organized into a church. The date was set for October 5, 1986, at 3 p.m. Motion was made by the Rev. Luther Bissette and seconded by the Rev. Clyde Cox to honor the request. Motion was carried.

The program for the 1986 session celebrating the Centennial was planned.

Motion was made by Johnnie G. Howell and seconded by the Rev. J. C. Yates that the Rev. Floyd Cherry represent stock of Free Will Baptist Press, owned by the Western Conference, at the meeting in September.

There being no further business, the meeting adjourned on motion by the Rev. Clyde Cox and seconded by the Rev. Harry Brown.

The Rev. Harry Brown had the benediction.

Floyd B. Cherry, *Moderator*
Johnnie G. Howell, *Clerk*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ORDINATION

Your Board of Ordination met five times this year. The Board makes the following report.

1. Approved for license:

Mr. Jesse Bradbury, Barnes Hill Church
Mr. Mike Miller, First Church, Wilson
Mr. Kenneth Phillips, Branch Chapel Church
Mr. Gerald Byrd, Branch Chapel Church

2. Transfers into the Conference:

The Rev. Joe Ratcliff, Antioch Church (from Albemarle)
The Rev. David Cauley, Spring Hill Church (from Eastern)
The Rev. Aubrey Williamson, Friendship Church (from Albemarle)

3. Transfers out of the Conference:

The Rev. Charles Crisp to Piedmont Conference
The Rev. Jeffrey Cockrell to Pee Dee Conference

4. Approved to pastor in the Conference without moving Conference membership:

The Rev. T. C. (Tony) Farmer, Calvary Church, Wilson

5. Christian Flag Service: During the year, the Ordaining Council participated in the presentation of the Christian Flag to Mrs. Alma Dale in memory of her husband, the Rev. William Dale.

6. *The Articles of Faith* require and the Board requests all churches who call a minister or associate minister to be sure that the prospective candidate meets all the requirements of the Western Conference and the Western Conference Ordaining Council. (See pages 88-90 in *The Articles of Faith and Principles of Church Government for Original Free Will Baptists [of the General Baptist Heritage].*)

7. Ministers coming from other conferences to pastor in the Western Conference *MUST* be cleared by the ordaining council *BEFORE* accepting the pastorate of any Western Conference church. It is the responsibility of the church to see that this requirement is met.

8. We recommend that our churches in selecting a supply or interim pastor be very careful to select a duly ordained minister from our denomination and be sure the minister is approved by our Conference through its Board of Ordination prior to the minister assuming his duties.

9. We urge all of our churches to join us in prayer that God would call young people into the gospel ministry who are willing to accept His call, prepare themselves to minister and take their places in the leadership of our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
James Joyner
Ray Wells, *Chairman*
Joseph Ingram
Lynwood Renfrow
Craig Simmons
Wayne Watson
De Wayne Eakes, *Clerk*

REPORT OF MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

During the past year, God has called many of His children home to be with Him. The Rev. Gene Britt read from 1 Corinthians 15:39-44. The Rev. Clyde Cox sang "Home Sweet Home." The Rev. Robert Strickland closed with prayer.

FINAL REPORT OF CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

We, the members of the Credentials Committee make the following report: 42 churches reporting; 7,098 members; 128 baptisms; 166 by letter for a total of 294 new members; lost by death 100, by letter 114, for a total of 223 lost. Other members: Sunday School, 4,788; Woman's Auxiliary, 875; Youth Groups, 558; Layman's League, 277. Local money used \$1,064,983.00; \$218,917.56 used for denominational causes. The following were registered: Ordained Ministers, 57; Licensed Ministers, 2; Visiting Ministers, 10; Delegates, 67; Visitors, 23.

Respectfully submitted,
Clifford Harwood Jr.
O. M. Lane
Barry L. Gardner
Dennis Sherrod

On motion to accept the report.

TREASURER'S REPORT
(Itemized Report for 1985-86)

Balance Brought Forward		\$ 641.12
Received From Churches	\$ 1,092.35	
Conference Offering	110.51	
Received After Conference	<u>200.92</u>	<u>1,403.78</u>
Total		\$2,044.90
<i>Disbursed</i>		
Home Missions (Chairs for Mission to the Deaf in Wilson)	\$ 200.00	
Two Library Books to Mount Olive College in Memory of the Rev. William Dale	50.00	
Clerk's Expenses	64.52	
Treasurer's Expenses	17.50	
<i>Yearbooks</i>	441.20	
Executive Board Expenses	<u>118.40</u>	
Total Disbursed		<u>891.62</u>
Balance on Hand		\$1,153.28
On motion to accept the report.		

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

BE IT RESOLVED that the Conference give a rising vote of thanks for the Christian manner in which Saint Mary's Church has exercised the gift of hospitality in hosting the conference.

BE IT RESOLVED that our Executive Committee be commended for planning and conducting this Western Conference Centennial Session.

BE IT RESOLVED that we request the Ordaining Council to go over our list of Ordained Ministers and remove the names of ministers who have joined other conferences and try to find the addresses of all the ministers. And that they provide the clerk with a revised list before the *Yearbook* goes to press.

Furthermore, we request the churches to please list the number of members on their reports so that the *Yearbook* can reflect accurately the number of members that we have.

Respectfully submitted,
The Rev. Roy Clifton
The Rev. Henry Armstrong
The Rev. De Wayne Eakes

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

We, the Nominating Committee, do prayerfully submit the following names into nomination:

The Rev. Everette Harper (term expiring 1987), representative of Western Conference stock at Free Will Baptist Press

The Rev. Robert Strickland (term expiring 1991), Board of Trustees

The Rev. Clyde Cox (term expiring 1993), Board of Ordination

The Rev. Jeff Cockrell (term expiring 1991), Credentials Committee

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph Ingram
Jeff Cockrell
Keith Cobb

On motion to accept the report.

**MINUTES
of the
117TH ANNUAL SESSION
of the
PEE DEE ASSOCIATION
of
ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTISTS**

**Met in session with
Mount Calvary Church
Columbus County, North Carolina
October 18, 1986**

The next session will be held with Emerson Church in Columbus County, North Carolina, on Saturday before the third Sunday in October, 1987, beginning at 9 a.m.

PEE DEE ASSOCIATION OFFICERS

MODERATOR: The Rev. William Jackie Godwin, Route 1, Box 84, Clarendon, NC 28432

ASSISTANT MODERATOR: The Rev. Hollan Norris, Route 2, Box 28-B, Tabor City, NC 28463

CLERK: Jack Penny, Route 3, Box 258, Whiteville, NC 28472

TREASURER: Howard McPherson, Route 1, Box 74, Clarendon, NC 28432

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Rev. William Jackie Godwin, Route 1, Box 84, Clarendon, NC 28432

The Rev. Hollan Norris, Route 2, Box 28-B, Tabor City, NC 28463

Jack Penny, Route 3, Box 258, Whiteville, NC 28472

Howard McPherson, Route 1, Box 74, Clarendon, NC 28432

The Rev. Wade Nealey, Route 1, Box 244-A, Chadbourn, NC 28431

HOME MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Rev. Joseph B. Benton III, Route 8, Box 319, Conway, SC 29526

Jerry Bryan, Route 4, Box 1195, Bladenboro, NC 28320

Bud Williams, Tabor City, NC 28463

INVESTIGATION COMMITTEE

Dallas Byrd, Route 1, Box 213-A, Hallsboro, NC 28442

Horace Cartrette, Route 1 Chadbourn, NC 28431

Woodrow Hinson, Route 1, Chadbourn, NC 28431

ORDAINING COUNCIL

The Rev. James B. Hardee, Box 43, Elizabethtown, NC 28337

The Rev. J. W. Byrd, Route 1, Box 195, Whiteville, NC 28472

The Rev. Leland Etheridge, Route 4, Box 252, Whiteville, NC 28472

The Rev. Garland Suggs, Route 4, Box 264, Whiteville, NC 28472
 The Rev. Neil J. Harrelson, Route 6, Box 52-B, Whiteville, NC 28472

CUSTODIANS

Carson McPherson, Route 1, Chadbourn, NC 28431
 D. F. Hester, Bladenboro, NC 28320
 Shelton Sarvis, Tabor City, NC 28463
 F. J. Lee, Nakina, NC 28455

ORDAINED MINISTERS

J. W. Byrd, Route 1, Box 195, Whiteville, NC 28472
 Jerome Jenerette, Route 1, Ash, NC 28420
 James B. Hardee, Box 43, Elizabethtown, NC 28337
 Robert Sellers, Route 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
 William Jackie Godwin, Route 1, Box 84, Clarendon, NC 28432
 Harvey Cribb, Route 3, Box 74-A, Tabor City, NC 28463
 James Nobles, Route 2, Box 188, Tabor City, NC 28463
 Claude Housand, Route 1, Longs, SC 29586
 Archie Smith, Route 1, Box 139-B, Clarendon, NC 28432
 Brooks Sykes, Route 1, Box 147-A, Clarendon, NC 28432
 Hollan Norris, Route 2, Box 28-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
 Levy J. Ward, Route 3, Box 52, Tabor City, NC 28463
 Charles Hilbourn, Route 3, Box 254, Whiteville, NC 28472
 Leland Etheridge, Route 4, Box 252, Whiteville, NC 28472
 Joseph B. Benton III, Route 8, Box 319, Conway, SC 29526
 Terry Wade Nealey, Route 1, Box 244-A, Chadbourn, NC 28431
 Horace Ward, Route 1, Box 125, Chadbourn, NC 28431
 Garland Suggs, Route 4, Box 264, Whiteville, NC 28472
 Neil J. Harrelson, Route 6, Box 52-B, Whiteville, NC 28472
 Dewey Hilbourn, Route 1, Box 291, Tabor City, NC 28463
 Jay Hodge, Route 2, Box 28-A, Tabor City, NC 28463
 Daniel Tyler Jr., Route 2, Box 193, Tabor City, NC 28463
 Ricky Fowler, Route 1, Box 293-B, Loris, SC 29569
 Darrell Cartrette, Route 3, Box 299, Whiteville, NC 28472
 Pete Cribb, Route 3, Box 298-A, Whiteville, NC 28472
 Kim Barnes, Route 1, Box 72, Clarendon, NC 28432
 Tommy Bryson Jr., Route 4, Box 163-B, Whiteville, NC 28472
 William E. Ward, 120 Peachtree Road, Myrtle Beach, SC 29577
 Bobby Carden, Box 734, Bladenboro, NC 28320

DISABLED MINISTER

Jasper Parnell, Bladenboro, NC 28320

PROCEEDINGS

The one hundred-seventeenth annual session of the Pee Dee Association of Original Free Will Baptists of North Carolina convened at Mount Calvary Church in Columbus County, North Carolina, on October 18, 1986.

This session was opened with the congregation singing "Amazing Grace." The Rev. Hollan Norris conducted the devotional service, taking his text from Matthew 5:13-17. Altar prayer was led by the Rev. Daniel Tyler Jr.

The welcome address was given by Brother Robert Adams. The response was given by the Rev. Joseph B. Benton III.

The assistant moderator welcomed everyone and invited the visitors to sit with us during this session. He announced the house in order for business.

The roll of churches was called and all churches were represented.

The roll of ministers was called and the Revs. Robert Sellers, William Jackie Godwin, Harvey Cribb, Claude Housand, Archie Smith, Levy J. Ward and Terry Wade Nealey were absent. The Revs. Robert Sellers, William Jackie Godwin, Claude Housand, and Terry Wade Nealey were excused on motion by the Rev. Darrell Cartrette.

The moderator then appointed the following committees:

DEVOTIONAL: Vernon Hinson, Jackie Spivey and Lloyd Thomas. (This committee was excused to select the minister to bring the morning message.)

PERIODICAL: David Grainger, Norman Soles and Owens Ward.

EDUCATIONAL: Emma Hickman, Earl Clewis, Vivian Tharpe.

SUNDAY SCHOOL: Edward Matherson, Hoyt McPherson and Billy Ray Mercer.

MINISTERIAL: Daniel Tyler Jr., Charles Hilbourn and Jay Hodge.

OBITUARY: Dean Cartrette, J. W. Nobles and Troy Hickman.

RESOLUTIONS: Dewey Hilbourn, Elgin Cribb and Harold Dean Singletary.

FINANCE: Stella Jenerette, Billy Griffin and Stewart Norris.

HOME MISSIONS: This is a standing committee composed of Joseph B. Benton III, Jerry Bryan and Bud Williams.

INVESTIGATION: This is a standing committee composed of Dallas Byrd, Horace Cartrette and Woodrow Hinson.

The Devotional Committee came back in and gave the following report: We, your committee, beg leave to report that the Rev. Daniel Tyler Jr., will bring the morning message.

Respectfully submitted,

Lloyd Thomas

Jackie Spivey

Vernon Hinson

The Devotional Committee report was received on motion by the Rev. Joseph B. Benton III, and the committee dismissed.

Howard McPherson gave a report on Home Missions.

The Rev. Bobby Taylor gave a report on the Children's Home. The congregation then sang "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms," and an offering in the amount of \$146 was taken for the Children's Home.

The Rev. Walter Sutton gave a report on the Retirement Homes.

The Rev. Frank Harrison gave a report on Mount Olive College.

Janie Sowers gave a report on the Free Will Baptist Press Foundation.

The Rev. De Wayne Eakes gave a report on the State Convention.

Reports were accepted for information on motion of the Rev. James B. Hardee.

Church letters were called for at this time and read by the clerk.

The body was dismissed at this time for a short recess.

The Association reassembled with the singing of "When I See the Blood." Prayer was offered by the Rev. Noah Brown. The service was then turned over to the Rev. Daniel Tyler Jr., who brought a very inspiring message from 1 Peter, Chapter 5.

The congregation was dismissed for lunch with prayer by the Rev. Leon Simmons, who also asked the blessings for the lunch that had been prepared.

The Association reassembled with the singing of "I Feel Like Traveling On." The altar prayer was led by the Rev. James Nobles.

The house was announced in order by the assistant moderator. He called for the committee reports and they were read by the clerk.

REPORTS

PERIODICAL

We, your committee, beg leave to report that we recommend to all our churches that we use the King James Version of the Holy Bible in our churches for both teaching and preaching. Also that we use literature printed by the Free Will Baptist Press Foundation in all our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Owens Ward
David Grainger
Norman E. Soles

Report received and committee dismissed on motion by the Rev. Neil Harrelson.

EDUCATIONAL

We, your committee, beg leave to report to all our churches that we use every means available to us to teach our members God's Word, and make it applicable to our daily living so our lives may be an example to the unbelievers in our community, and to use our influence to upgrade our Sunday School system, and our private studies.

Respectfully submitted,
Vivian Tharpe
Emma Hickman
Earl Clewis

Report received and committee dismissed on motion by the Rev. James Nobles.

SUNDAY SCHOOL

We, your committee, wish to report a recommendation that all our churches within the Association strive prayerfully and carefully to promote and maintain an effective Sunday School. We further recommend that our churches use extreme care in selecting Sunday School officers and teachers. We suggest that we have Sunday School workshops to better educate our officers and teachers to further our young people's education in God's Word.

Respectfully submitted,
Hoyt McPherson
Edward Matherson
Billy Ray Mercer

Report received and committee dismissed on motion by Owens Ward.

RESOLUTIONS

We, your committee, report that we have no resolutions to report. We ask the body to rise in appreciation of Mount Calvary Church for the warm and cordial hospitality in entertaining the 1986 Annual Pee Dee Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Elgin Cribb
Harold Dean Singletary
Dewey Hilbourn

Report received and committee dismissed on motion by Elgin Cribb.

MINISTERIAL

We, your Ministerial Committee, wish to report that to our knowledge all of our ministers are in good standing with the exception of three who failed to attend or send an excuse today. We recommend that the Association ask the Executive Committee to check with these ministers to find out the problem.

Respectfully submitted,
Daniel Tyler Jr.
Jay Hodge
Charles Hilbourn

Report received and committee dismissed on motion by Robert Adams.

OBITUARY

We, your committee, beg leave to report that it is with sincere regrets that we report 27 deaths, to the best of our knowledge, during the past year. We ask that the congregation stand and pause for a moment of silent prayer in memory of these.

Respectfully submitted,
Dean Cartrette
J. W. Nobles
Troy Hickman

Report received and committee dismissed on motion by Daniel Tyler Jr.

FINANCE

We, your committee, beg to report:

Old Funds	\$ 343.81
New Funds	718.00
Total	<u>\$1,061.81</u>

Respectfully submitted,
Stella Jenerette
Billy Griffin
Stewart Norris

Report received and committee dismissed on motion by Robert Adams.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts

Old Funds	\$ 343.81	
New Funds	<u>718.00</u>	
Total		\$1,061.81
Donated from churches to pay for <i>Yearbooks</i> :		<u>740.00</u>
Total		<u>\$1,801.81</u>

Disbursements

Clerk	\$ 30.00	
Treasurer	30.00	
Moderator	30.00	
Minutes	454.87	
Home Missions	30.00	
UCV Charges	60.40	
Postage	8.90	
<i>Articles of Faith</i>	31.35	
<i>Yearbooks</i>	<u>573.56</u>	
Total Disbursements		\$1,249.08

Respectfully submitted,
Howard McPherson, *Treasurer*

Report received on motion of Owens Ward.

HOME MISSIONS TREASURER'S REPORT

We, your committee, beg leave to report:

Old Funds	\$ 472.90
New Funds	30.00
Total	<u>\$ 502.90</u>

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph B. Benton III
Bud Williams
Jerry Bryan

Report received on motion by Jay Hodge.

ORDAINING COUNCIL

The Ordaining Council met on January 19, 1986, at Trinity Church with the Rev. Henry Ward concerning his pastoring Trinity Church. The council questioned him about his beliefs and found him to be sound in his faith. The council requested and received a letter of recommendation from the Central Association of South Carolina.

The Ordaining Council was requested and met with Brother Lloyd B. Duncan, March 23, 1986, about being approved as a licensed minister. Council recommended that he be licensed. NOTE: On August 3, 1986, the council received a letter from Brother Duncan with his credentials and his request that we drop his name as a minister.

The Ordaining Council met with the Rev. Jeff Cockrell on April 13, 1986, and approved him for work in the Pee Dee Association.

The Ordaining Council met on May 25, 1986, at White Oak Church with the Rev. Bobby K. Carden concerning his pastoring White Oak Church. The council questioned him about his beliefs and found him to be sound in faith. Council requested and received a letter of recommendation from the Palmetto Conference. The council also requested that he turn in his old license and receive a new one from the Pee Dee Association.

The Ordaining Council received a letter from Mount Beulah Church dated June 16, 1986, stating that Brother Carl Gattis was in good standing and recommended him for license. The council met with Brother Carl Gattis on July 6, 1986. Council questioned him and approved him for license.

The Ordaining Council met with the Rev. Henry Ward at Pine Level Church on August 10, 1986. Mr. Ward stated that he wanted to become a minister in the Pee Dee Association. Council recommended that he turn in his old license from the Central Conference and receive a new one from the Pee Dee Association.

The Ordaining Council recommends the Revs. Henry Ward and Bobby Carden to the Association for membership and the right hand of fellowship.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. James B. Hardee, *Chairman*
Rev. Garland Suggs, *Clerk*

Motion by Robert Adams that we accept the report and the Rev. Henry Ward and Bobby Carden into the Association and give them the right hand of fellowship.

Motion carried and the right hand of fellowship was given.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

We, your committee, beg leave to report that we met on August 25, 1986, with all members present. The Ordaining Council members were also present. The following business was taken care of:

1. The moderator and treasurer had received a bill from the Executive Committee of the North Carolina State Convention of Original Free Will Baptists in the amount of

\$573.56 for printing of our minutes in the *Yearbook*. There was not enough money in the treasury to pay this bill. There was a motion by the Rev. Hollan Norris that the clerk write a letter to all churches that were not represented by members of the committees present, asking them to contribute at least \$50 so this bill could be paid, as it would be a bad reflection on our Association if it remained unpaid. Motion carried and letters were sent to the following churches: Cypress Creek, Little Bethel, Mount Beulah, Pireway, Pleasant Meadow, Thomasboro, Trinity and White Oak.

2. The Rev. Dale Yarborough had left this area and wanted to join the Eastern Conference and needed a letter of recommendation. Motion by Brother Howard McPherson that the clerk write a letter of recommendation to the Eastern Conference for the Rev. Dale Yarborough. Motion carried and letter of recommendation was written and sent by the clerk.

3. The Ordaining Council recommended to the Executive Committee the following: That the Ordaining Council have permission to request that any minister, coming into the Association from another conference outside the North Carolina State Convention, give his credentials from that conference to the Ordaining Council to be put on file with the clerk of the Association, and be issued Pee Dee Association credentials. When he leaves and goes to another conference outside the North Carolina State Convention, his original credentials will be given back to him. Motion by Brother Howard McPherson that we accept the Ordaining Council's recommendation. Motion carried. The ordination certificate of the Rev. William E. Ward was given to the clerk to be put on file at this time.

4. The Ordaining Council then presented a list of 90 questions that they decided to use in preparing new ministers for ordination. These questions were broken down into four topics: 1. The Scriptures. 2. Theology. 3. Church Ordinances and Government. 4. History. They are to be given to the person 90 days prior to the date of his ordination. He will be given this time to study the questions, ask for any help he might need concerning them from the Ordaining Council. Prior to his ordination, he turns the questions back into the Ordaining Council and he will be given a test on them that he must pass to the satisfaction of the council (either oral or written) prior to his being ordained. The Executive Committee took no action on this order than all agreeing that it appeared that it would be good and would help the ministers as it covered things that they should know prior to being ordained into the Free Will Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
William Jackie Godwin, *Moderator*
Jack Penny, *Clerk*
Hollan Norris, *Assistant Moderator*
Howard McPherson, *Treasurer*
Wade Nealey, *Member at Large*

Report received on motion by Owens Ward.

INVESTIGATION COMMITTEE

No report.

The reading of the minutes was omitted on motion by Brother Robert Adams and the vote of the Association.

Old or unfinished business: none

New business was called for and there was a motion by the Rev. James Nobles that we take up the business of getting a home for the next Association. Motion carried.

An invitation to have the next Association meeting at Emerson Church was given and was accepted on motion by Robert Adams and vote of the Association.

Motion by Robert Adams to get four delegates to represent the Pee Dee Association at the North Carolina State Convention next year. Motion carried and Robert Adams, Woodrow Hinson, Billy Griffin and Jim Edge were selected to go on September 16 and 17, 1987.

Motion by Robert Adams to recommend delegates present to go back to their churches and ask that they send \$100 annually to the Association and the larger churches send more if possible. Motion carried.

Motion by Elgin Cribb to take up the business of the *Yearbook* and the minutes. Motion carried.

Motion by the Rev. Bobby Carden to participate in the *Yearbook*. Motion carried.

Motion by Owens Ward to have minutes printed was defeated.

Motion by Robert Adams to pay officers same as usual. Motion carried.

Motion by the Rev. Jay Hodge to give Mount Calvary a vote of thanks by standing for the hosting of the Association. Motion carried.

Motion by the Rev. James Nobles that if there was no more business to come before the Association that we adjourn until next year. Motion carried and the Association was dismissed with prayer by the Rev. Charles Hilbourn.

Respectfully submitted,

Hollan Norris, *Assistant Moderator*

Jack Penny, *Clerk*

SPECIAL COMMITTEE

The special committee appointed eighteen years ago by the Association on gathering old resolutions that had been accepted recommended that the following resolutions be put in the minutes as rules and bylaws of our Association:

In October 1939, at Pine Level Church, this resolution was made: Be it resolved that we as ministers, members, or messengers use our influence against worthless criticism and gossip, and that ministers or members found guilty of such will answer for same to their church or Association.

This being adopted by motion of Brother D. F. Hester.

A protest resolution: Be it resolved that we do protest the two or three works of grace being preached in our churches. This protest was adopted by motion of Brother C. V. Ward.

At Oak Grove Church in October 1951, a resolutions committee recommended that we use our resolutions that we are using at the present time. There was a resolution passed to take a freewill offering for creating a budget for all retired ministers in the Pee Dee Association.

At Mission Valley Church in October 1952, a motion was made by the Rev. A. L. Duncan as follows: Be it resolved, that from this the eighteenth day of October, 1952, that if any preacher walks disorderly or goes contrary to the Free Will Baptist Discipline, to call in his credentials and turn them over to the clerk to be recorded in the Association record book and then burn his credentials.

At White Oak Church in October 1953, new business was called for. There was a motion by Brother W. F. Cartrette that each church enrolled in our Pee Dee Association be required to be present at forthcoming Associations either by letter, or delegate, or both. Any church failing to report in some way in the future may be subject to committee investigation.

On October 19, 1957, at White Oak Church, there was a motion by Brother D. J. Walton that each church use their choice as to number of delegates they send to the Association.

We, your committee, recommend that the above resolutions go down in the minutes continually throughout the years as rules and bylaws of our Pee Dee Association.

Respectfully submitted,

A. L. Duncan

R. C. Rhodes

Grover McPherson

The following rules and regulations were approved and are to be added to this Special Committee report per Conference held at Oak Grove Church on October 17, 1981.

In October 1946, at Mount Calvary Church the following resolution was adopted: That we, as Free Will Baptist Churches, call or secure Free Will Baptist members to conduct revivals, preach, lecture, or hold special services of any kind at all times. If at any time, a minister of some other faith and practice, who is not of the Original Free Will Baptist Church, should be desired and considered worthy of conducting such services and meets approval of both the pastor and church, that such invitation shall be extended and delivered by your pastor only.

In October 1961, at Oak Grove Church a resolution to use our same resolutions that are at present printed in the minutes with the following addition: That we use preachers from the Free Will Baptist denomination in all churches.

On October 17, 1970, at White Oak Church a ruling that from now on, any minister coming into our Association from any other Conference or Association to do pastoral work must come before the Ordaining Council whether he joins the Association or not. He also must bring a letter of recommendation from the proper officials of the Association or Conference of which he is a member. Furthermore, if any minister that is now serving in the Pee Dee Association should leave the Association for as much as one year, then he must come before the Ordaining Council again.

On October 14, 1972, at Mount Calvary Church a resolution that in future years each church in our Association take up an offering for the Children's Home and bring it with them to the Association meeting.

The following rules and resolutions were approved and are to be added to this special committee report per Conference held at Beaverdam Church on October 16, 1982.

At Beaverdam Church on October 16, 1982, new business was called for and there was a motion by Robert Adams that the following resolutions be put in the Special Committee Report:

1. BE IT RESOLVED, that the Pee Dee Association and all the churches affiliated with it adhere to the *Statement of Faith and Discipline of Original Free Will Baptists of North Carolina* in conjunction with its calling and ordaining of men as ministers and deacons within our Association as stated and outlined in 1 Timothy 3 and Titus 1, so that our Association may prosper more in future years with dedicated leadership.

2. BE IT RESOLVED, that any minister who is called full-time from another Conference to a Pee Dee Association church, shall become a member of the Pee Dee Association. The incoming pastor should bring a letter of good standing from the Conference/Association of which he is presently a member. It is the responsibility of the local church to contact the Ordaining Council and give them the name of the incoming pastor. This is for them to approve him for this pastorate. This incoming pastor must be approved by the Ordaining Council before assuming the pastorate.

**MINUTES
of the
NINETY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION
of the
EASTERN CONFERENCE
of
ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTISTS
of
NORTH CAROLINA**

**Convened at
Cabin Free Will Baptist Church
Beulaville, North Carolina
October 22, 23, 1986**

**OFFICERS, BOARDS, AND STANDING COMMITTEES,
as elected at the 1986 session**

MODERATOR

The Rev. David C. Hansley, Box 39, Ayden NC 28513

ASSISTANT MODERATOR

The Rev. Ronnie Parker, Route 1, Box 341, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460

CLERK

The Rev. K. David Hines, 205 Caprice Drive, Kinston, NC 28501

ASSISTANT CLERK

The Rev. Harry A. Jones Sr., Route 3, Box 934, Dunn, NC 28334

TREASURER

Mr. S. Woodrow McCoy, 135 Woodrow McCoy Road, Cove City, NC 28523

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Rev. David C. Hansley

The Rev. K. David Hines

The Rev. Ronnie Parker

The Rev. Harry A. Jones Sr.

Mr. S. Woodrow McCoy

MINISTERIAL EXAMINING BOARD

The Rev. Orvin B. Everette Jr. (1991)

The Rev. Francis Garner (1989)

The Rev. W. H. Willis (1990)

The Rev. A. Graham Lane (1988)

The Rev. Clifton Rice (1987)

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Rev. Clifton Styron (1989)

Mr. Justin Kornegay (1987)

The Rev. O. B. Taylor (1988)

MISSIONS BOARD

The Rev. William L. Littleton (1989)

The Rev. James Gurganus (1988)

The Rev. Walter Sutton (1987)

DIGEST COMMITTEE

The Rev. Adrian Grubbs (1989)

The Rev. Larry Joseph Crumpler (1988)

The Rev. M. G. Webb (1987)

REPRESENTATIVE OF THE FREE WILL BAPTIST PRESS FOUNDATION

The Rev. William E. Futch

BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF CAMP VANDEMERE

Mrs. Lorraine Garner (1991)

The Rev. Ralph Sumner (1991)

Mr. L. R. Caroon (1990)

Mrs. Janet Brown (1990)

Mrs. Lois Everington (1990)

Mr. Allen Dunn (1989)

The Rev. Emmitt E. Jones (1989)

Mr. Billy Harris (1988)

Mr. Stanley Jenkins (1988)

The Rev. Wayne King (1987)

Mr. Carroll W. Hawkins (1987)

REPRESENTATIVE OF THE CHURCH FINANCE ASSOCIATION

Mr. Reginald Styron

MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

The Rev. Harry L. Bryan (1989)

The Rev. Jerry Campbell (1988)

The Rev. Grady Simpson (1987)

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The Rev. Doug Skinner (1989)

The Rev. Marvin Waters (1988)

The Rev. Owen Arthur (1987)

I. ORDAINED MINISTERS

A. RETIRED

	ORDINATION	TRANSFER
Elbert E. Edwards	10/27/48	
Route 1, Box 792, Chocowinity, NC 27817		
Edward H. Fordham	1962	
821 Chattawka Lane, New Bern, NC 28560		
James E. Howard		
Route 3, Nine Foot Road, Newport, NC 28570		
Alton Mason	1954	
Star Route, Box 1, Harkers Island, NC 28531		
Wesley Price		
Route 2, Box 62, Seven Springs, NC 28578		
Ray Harrison Jr.	1967	1977
Route 3, Box 103, Grifton, NC 28530		

B. ACTIVE

	ORDINATION	TRANSFER
Clifton Rice	1/1928	
804 Oriental Avenue, Kinston, NC 28501		

David W. Hansley	10/1932	
603 Firetower Road, La Grange, NC 28551		
James A. Evans		
Route 1, Box 100-C, Seven Springs, NC 28578		
Carol B. Hansley	5/1945	10/1956
Hibbs Road, Box 790, Newport, NC 28570		
W. H. Willis	10/27/48	
1121 Dunn Road, Kinston, NC 28501		
Allen B. Bryan	10/45	1961
Route 5, Box 369, Mount Olive, NC 28365		
Clifton Styron	12/29/49	
Box 498, Davis, NC 28524		
L. E. Styron		
1020 Broad Creek Road, New Bern, NC 28560		
O. B. Everette Sr.	7/2/52	
Route 1, Box 337, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460		
A. Graham Lane	7/31/53	
620 Cayton Road, Ernul, NC 28527		
DeWitt T. Cleve Jr.	11/5/53	
Box 1406, Morehead City, NC 28557		
John W. Grimsley	1953	10/22/75
Route 1, Box 106, New Bern, NC 28560		
Charlie T. Rice Jr.	1954	
Box 445, New Bern, NC 28560		
Noah Brown		
4809 Pearl Road, Raleigh, NC 27610		
Melvin K. Everington	12/55	
Route 4, Box 306, Kinston, NC 28501		
O. B. Taylor	10/21/57	
Box 486, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460		
Robert M. Fader	1958	
2505 Hardee Road, Kinston, NC 28501		
Jerry E. Rowe	10/59	
Route 5, Box 395, Newport, NC 28570		
Walter R. Sutton	7/59	10/62
Route 2, Box 107-A, Farmville, NC 27828		
William E. Futch	11/7/63	1982
Route 1, Box 202-A, Chinquapin, NC 28521		
T. Bruce Dudley	10/19/60	6/68
Route 1, Box 430, Deep Run, NC 28525		
Luther Swinson	10/61	
Route 1, Box 155-A, Maple Hill, NC 28454		
Raymond W. Hardison	1961	
7155 Highway East, New Bern, NC 28560		
David C. Hansley	1961	9/20/82
Box 39, Ayden, NC 28513		
Andrew J. Hill	1961	10/23/75
Box 57, Deep Run, NC 28525		
John A. Owens	1961	
Route 6, Box 9870, Kinston, NC 28501		

Sam Weeks

Route 3, Box 118-A, Newport, NC 28570		
J. Ronnie Parker	11/12/62	
Route 1, Box 341, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460		
Owen K. Arthur	4/30/62	
Route 2, Box 482-A, Richlands, NC 28574		
Eugene Sumner	4/63	
1257 Teakwood Place, Raleigh, NC 27606		
Adrian Grubbs	4/63	7/18/77
Route 1, Box 72-A, Deep Run, NC 28525		
Harry A. Jones Sr.	11/12/63	7/24/78
Route 3, Box 934, Dunn, NC 28334		
E. Francis Garner	11/12/63	
Route 3, Box 85-7, Newport, NC 28570		
Jerry B. English	6/65	1965
755 Antioch Road, New Bern, NC 28560		
Ralph Sumner	1965	
Box 445, Bridgeton, NC 28519		
William L. Bronson	1966	
604 Robinson Avenue, St. Cloud, FL 32769		
Bryce Q. Rouse	1967	
Route 1, Box 92, Seven Springs, NC 28578		
William L. Littleton	4/29/68	10/20/75
Route 1, Box 232, Vanceboro, NC 28586		
Franklin Brinson	1/69	
Route 3, Box 39, Snow Hill, NC 28580		
Emmitt E. Jones	1969	
Route 6, Box 123, Goldsboro, NC 27530		
Wayne King	1969	
3805 Random Road, Kinston, NC 28501		
Eldon L. Brock	1969	
1315 Holman Street, Kinston, NC 28501		
E. Frank Crary	7/23/70	
Box 1236, Kinston, NC 28501		
Chris Singleton	1970	1974
Box 162, Beulaville, NC 28518		
A. G. Smith	7/70	
Route 9, Box 133, Kinston, NC 28501		
Bobby E. Harrell	1970	
Route 1, Box 97-B, Pink Hill, NC 28572		
Douglas Skinner	7/2/72	10/80
Box 117, Arapahoe, NC 28510		
James Warren	1972	
1000 Poplar Street, Kinston, NC 28501		
Frank Grubbs	1972	1977
Route 2, Box 370, Pink Hill, NC 28572		
Hillary Gaskins	1972	
Box 273, Vanceboro, NC 28586		
Carlton Lucas	1972	
6305 Williamson Road, Rock Hill, SC 29730		

Dwight D. Hawley	7/73	10/20/82
700 Cresant Street, Apartment 2-B, Wheaton, IL 60187		
Robert G. (Bobby) Jones	11/26/74	
Route 5, Box 85-A, New Bern, NC 28560		
Jack Phillips Jr.	9/11/75	
1273 Saints Delight Road, New Bern, NC 28560		
David Hines	6/7/79	5/84
205 Caprice Drive, Kinston, NC 28501		
Charles M. Hardison	10/31/75	
Route 1, Box 270-A, New Bern, NC 28560		
John D. Wells	2/77	7/81
Route 6, Box 65, Wilmington, NC 28405		
Larry Joseph (Joe) Crumpler Jr.	4/2/77	10/77
Route 2, Box 293-A, Mount Olive, NC 28365		
Frank Brown	4/77	
Route 1, Box 328, Vanceboro, NC 28586		
Charles L. Richardson	5/77	
1710 Saints Delight Road, New Bern, NC 28560		
Mickey Whitfield	6/77	
Route 5, Box 300-C, Mount Olive, NC 28365		
L. Grady Tucker	12/8/77	
705 River Road, New Bern, NC 28560		
Gurney Chase	1977	
411 Central Avenue, Kinston, NC 28501		
Lonnie Mann	1977	
413 Church Road, New Bern, NC 28560		
Donald E. Fader	8/78	
1701 Kent Street, Kinston, NC 28501		
Harry L. Bryan	11/78	
7030 Highway 70-E, New Bern, NC 28560		
Robert B. Fussell	10/78	
Route 1, Box 80, Dover, NC 28526		
Mike Scott	10/79	4/18/83
Route 1, Box 266-A, Cove City, NC 28523		
Robert H. Yates	10/21/80	
Route 1, Box 383, Bayboro, NC 28515		
W. Frank Williams Jr.	11/13/80	
Route 5, Box 243, Mount Olive, NC 28365		
Richard M. Roberts	3/11/81	
Route 2, Box 440-C, Newport, NC 28570		
Marvin R. Waters	11/1973	4/20/81
2413 Brices Creek Road, New Bern, NC 28560		
John H. Clark	9/30/81	
500 Saints Delight Road, New Bern, NC 28560		
Roger C. Heath	10/19/81	
Route 1, Box 20-B, Sandy Hill, Leland, NC 28541		
David Timothy Webber	1/24/82	
Route 1, Box 263-B, Cove City, NC 28523		
Orvin B. Everett Jr.	5/19/83	
Route 1, Box 299, Beulaville, NC 28518		

Blaney Rowe	10/1/81	5/29/82
Route 2, Box 10, Arapahoe, NC 28510		
Manford Grey Webb Jr.	8/25/83	
788 Olympia Road, New Bern, NC 28560		
David Vesper	8/31/83	
Route 1, Box 261-A, Newport, NC 28570		
Steve Starnes	9/22/83	
3713 Trent Road, New Bern, NC 28560		
O. B. Jones		10/20/83
Route 3, Box 123, Newport, NC 28570		
Hue Belle Sutton	3/16/84	
Route 1, Box 310, Grimesland, NC 27837		
Timothy R. Heath	11/27/84	
Route 1, Box 346-T, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460		
Grady Allen Simpson	5/10/85	
Route 3, Box 205, Vanceboro, NC 28586		
Dan Jordan		2/25/85
104 North Boulevard, Clinton, NC 28328		
Terry Lee Dennis		4/23/85
601 Central Avenue, Kinston, NC 28501		
Buddy Sasser		10/85
150 Saints Delight Church Road, New Bern, NC 28560		
T. O. Terry		10/21/85
306 Pine Ridge Avenue, New Bern, NC 28560		
Michael G. Waring	10/86	
Mike Daniels		1986
William Stroud		1986
Dale Yarborough		1986
Box 734, Bladenboro, NC 28320		
James E. Crowe		1986
Raymond C. Conner		1986
Kenneth Littleton		1986
Route 2, Pink Hill, NC 28572		
McDonal Bennett		1986
Route 2, Box 507, Vanceboro, NC 28586		
David R. Thick		1986
710 West Lenoir Avenue, Kinston, NC 28501		
Jeff Daughtry	10/23/86	
Salem, VA 24152		
Gary D. Gurganus	10/23/86	
Route 3, Box 355-BB1, Jacksonville, NC 28540		
Joseph N. Ard	10/23/86	
Route 1, Box 111-B, Pink Hill, NC 28572		
R. Keith Davis	10/23/86	
Route 1, Box 418, Deep Run, NC 28525		

Dates are based on registration cards and historical data.

C. NO DATA AVAILABLE

Grady Davis
Route 5, Box 370-B, Clinton, NC 28328

James H. Gurganus

Route 3, Box 64, Newport, NC 28570

Ransom McAbee

c/o Harold Carson, Route 4, Box 439-A, Inman, SC 29348

Dallas Pinkham

Route 2, Box 226, Washington, NC 27889

Philip Wood

Box 266, Cove City, NC 28523

II. LICENSED MINISTERS

William D. Adkins, 13 McKinley Drive, Havelock, NC 28532

Livingston W. Jones, Route 1, 2700 Aurora Road, Ernul, NC 28527

Todd Pierce

William Davis, 2083 Spring Road, New Bern, NC 28560

Glenwood Jackson, Leland, NC 28451

Franklin Baggett, Seven Springs, NC 28578

Adrian Massey, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460

Joel Cannon Jr., Beaufort, NC 28516

PROCEEDINGS

The ninety-first annual session of the Eastern Conference of Original Free Will Baptists of North Carolina convened at 10 a.m. at Cabin Free Will Baptist Church, in Beulaville, North Carolina.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

The Conference opened with the Rev. Grady Tucker leading the congregation in the singing of "At Calvary."

Mr. Adrian Massey read from Ecclesiastes 3:1-14 and offered prayer for the Conference.

The Conference was called to order by the Conference clerk, the Rev. K. David Hines.

The Rev. Orvin B. Everett Jr. welcomed the ministers of the Eastern Conference to Cabin Church.

The response to the welcome was given by the Rev. Marvin R. Waters.

The Rev. David C. Hansley, moderator of the Eastern Conference, addressed the Conference delegates and ministers. (See Reports.) The Rev. Bruce Barrow led in prayer for the Conference. The moderator gave general instructions for the Conference.

It was moved and carried that the printed program for the Conference be adopted, allowing the moderator the privilege to make changes as required.

The Conference clerk called the roll of the ministers of the Eastern Conference, and church letters were received.

A partial report of the Credentials Committee was given by the Rev. Doug Skinner. It was moved and carried that all ministers and delegates of this Session of the Eastern Conference be seated.

Appropriate recognition was given to the visitors of the Conference.

The moderator appointed temporary committees as follows:

Resolutions: The Revs. Carol Hansley and Mike Scott, and Mr. Leslie Anderson.

Finance: The Revs. Jack Webb and Gary Gurganus, and Miss Velma Morris.

Ushers: The Revs. Doug Skinner and Joe Ard, Mr. Calvin Mercer and Mr. Richard James.

Nominating: The Revs. Walter Sutton and A. B. Bryan, and Mr. J. T. Wilson.

Temperance: The Revs. Bob Fussell and O. B. Taylor, and Mr. Stanley Jenkins.

The Rev. Grady Tucker was appointed song and worship leader.

The Rev. T. Bruce Dudley was appointed parliamentarian, and the Rev. Jerry Rowe was appointed assistant parliamentarian.

The Rev. Keith Davis was appointed time keeper.

The Rev. Ralph Sumner presented the annual Camp Vandemere report. (See Reports.) On motion, the report along with its recommendations was adopted. The recommendations were as follows: (1) that more churches use the facilities at Camp Vandemere, (2) that we encourage more campers to attend, (3) that we work towards the building of an all-purpose building, and (4) that we pray for more Camp Directors.

The Rev. Walter Sutton noted pledges of \$4,000 and cash receipts of \$2,322.65 for the "We Care" program towards the pay-off on the debt on Camp Vandemere.

The Rev. Frank R. Harrison presented the report of Mount Olive College. (See State Convention reports.) On motion, this report was received for information.

The morning worship service began with the Rev. Grady Tucker leading the congregation in the singing of "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."

The morning offering was received by the ushers.

The Rev. Grady Tucker offered special music, singing "How Great Thou Art."

The Rev. W. H. Willis delivered the morning message, entitled "For as Soon as the Church Travails," using Isaiah 66:1-8 as his text.

The Conference was recessed for lunch with prayer by the Rev. W. S. Burns.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

The afternoon session began with the Rev. Grady Tucker leading the congregation in singing "I Love to Tell the Story." Prayer was offered by the Rev. Walter Sutton. Brother Tucker then led in the singing of "Love Lifted Me." The Rev. David C. Hansley offered special music, singing "Amazing Grace."

The clerk gave the report of the Executive Committee. (See Reports.) This summary report was adopted by motion.

The Rev. Marvin R. Waters presented the report of the Evangelism Committee. This report, along with its recommendations, was adopted by motion.

The Rev. Francis Garner presented the annual report of the Eastern Conference Examining Board. (See Reports.) This partial report, along with its recommendations, was adopted.

Twenty-five-year certificates were presented to the Revs. Andrew Hill, Luther Swinson, Raymond Hardison, David C. Hansley, L. E. Styron, Noah Brown, Jerry Rowe, and Elbert Edwards.

A motion was made and carried to give a rising vote of thanks and appreciation to the Rev. David W. Hansley for the service that he has rendered to the Original Free Will Baptist Church and the Eastern Conference Examining Board.

The Eastern Conference Missions Board report was presented by the Rev. Walter Sutton. (See Reports.) This report was adopted by motion.

The Rev. Grady Tucker led in the singing of "Standing on the Promises."

The Rev. Harry A. Jones Sr. presented the report of the General Conference of Original Free Will Baptists.

The Rev. Doug Skinner presented the report of the North Carolina Ministerial Association.

The Rev. Grady Tucker offered special music, singing "I'd Rather Have Jesus."

The report of the Free Will Baptist Press was presented by Mr. Cliff Gray and the Rev. Grady Tucker. (See Reports.) This report, along with its recommendations, was adopted by motion.

The report of the Eastern Woman's Auxiliary Convention was presented by Miss Velma Morris. (See Reports.) This report was adopted by motion.

Mr. Reginald Styron presented the report of the Church Finance Association. (See Reports.) This report was received for information by motion.

The right hand of fellowship was extended to the Rev. Jack Webb, pastor of the newly organized Vanceboro Original Free Will Baptist Church.

The Conference was recessed until Thursday morning at 10 a.m. The Rev. Grady Tucker led the congregation in singing "Blest Be the Tie That Binds."

WEDNESDAY EVENING

On Wednesday evening, the Eastern Conference Missions and Camp Vandemere Rally was held. The Rev. Jerry Rowe delivered the message. Eastern Conference Missions and Camp Vandemere gave reports. An offering was received and divided between the two organizations.

THURSDAY MORNING

The Rev. Grady Tucker opened the morning session of the Conference by leading the congregation in the singing of "Count Your Blessings," and then offered special music, singing "He Touched Me."

The Rev. Jerry Bryan read 2 Timothy 2:1-7 and offered prayer.

The clerk read the minutes of the previous day. They were approved by motion.

The clerk called the roll of the ministers who were absent for the Wednesday session.

Appropriate recognition was given to visitors to the Eastern Conference.

The Rev. Walter Sutton presented the report of the Free Will Baptist Retirement Homes. (See State Convention reports.)

It was noted by the Rev. Ralph Sumner that the total indebtedness on Camp Vandemere is approximately \$32,000.00. The moderator then asked for pledges towards the paying of this debt.

A total of \$6,170.00 was pledged.

The Rev. John Williams presented the report of Cragmont Assembly. (See State Convention Reports.)

The Rev. Donald Fader presented the report of the Original Free Will Baptist Ministers' Program. (See State Convention reports.)

The morning worship service was led by the Eastern Conference Examining Board, for the ordination of Gary D. Gurganus, Joseph N. Ard, R. Keith Davis, and Jeff Daughtry into the gospel ministry.

The Rev. David W. Hansley was worship leader. The Rev. Grady Tucker led the congregation in singing "Take it to the Lord in Prayer." The Rev. Graham Lane offered prayer.

The Rev. Clifton Rice delivered the Ordination Sermon, using Matthew 22:35-39 as his text. His subject was "Thou Shalt Love."

The Rev. Graham Lane questioned the candidates for ordination. Bibles were presented to the candidates by the Rev. W. H. Willis. Certificates of Ordination were presented by the Rev. Francis Garner. The prayer of dedication was offered by the Rev. W. H. Willis.

The new ministers were presented the right hand of fellowship.

The Conference was recessed for lunch.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

The afternoon session began with the Rev. Grady Tucker leading the singing of "When We All Get to Heaven."

The report of the Memorial Committee was given by the Rev. Grady Simpson, noting that no Eastern Conference minister had died since the last Conference. The Rev. Grady Tucker sang "No One Ever Cared for Me Like Jesus." The congregation then stood in silence to honor those Free Will Baptist church members who have died in the past year. Brother Simpson led in prayer. This report was adopted by motion.

The Rev. Harold Jones presented the report of the Board of Foreign Missions. (See State Convention reports.)

The Rev. Ray Wells presented the report of the Board of Home Missions and Evangelism. (See State Convention reports.)

The Rev. Francis Garner presented the report of the Free Will Baptist Children's Home. (See State Convention reports.)

The Rev. De Wayne Eakes presented the report of the State Convention of Original Free Will Baptists. (See State Convention reports.)

Brother J. T. Wilson presented the report of the Eastern Conference Layman's League. (See Reports.)

The final report of the Credentials Committee was given by the Rev. Doug Skinner. (See Reports.) This report was adopted by motion.

The final report of the Ordaining Council was given by the Rev. Francis Garner. (See Reports.) This report was adopted by motion.

The report of the Temperance Committee was given by the Rev. O. B. Taylor. (See Reports.) This report was adopted by motion.

The report of the Digest and Finance Committees was given by the Rev. Orvin B. Everett Jr. (See Reports.) This report was adopted by motion.

The Treasurer's report was given by Mr. S. Woodrow McCoy. (See Reports.) This report was adopted by motion.

The report of the Resolutions Committee was given by the Rev. Carol B. Hansley. (See Reports.) All resolutions, except number 4 were adopted by motion. Resolution number 4 was considered separately and defeated.

The report of the Nominating Committee was given by the Rev. A. B. Bryan. (See Reports.) These names were placed in nomination and were all elected.

It was moved and carried that all unfinished business and the approval of minutes be left in the hands of the Executive Committee.

It was moved and carried that the Conference be adjourned.

The benediction was offered by the Rev. Ronnie Parker.

REPORTS

MODERATOR'S ADDRESS

How exciting it is for me to have the opportunity to welcome all of you to this, the ninety-first Annual Session of the Eastern Conference. I hope you will truly enjoy having attended. I pray that when this Conference has adjourned that we can all leave with a greater determination to continue in His service . . . BUT I HAVE A CONCERN!

Have you become deeply concerned about our church? I have a deep concern. I am concerned about our Direction, Dedication, and Devotion.

I have a deep concern about our *direction*. Our direction depends on our vision of God's purpose. Following His Resurrection, our Lord explained to His disciples His death at Calvary. He showed how His death and Resurrection were the fulfillments of the Scriptures. Then He led them in a study of spiritual outreach, enabling them to see the eternal

purpose of God. You see, God's purpose had been revealed to Abraham. It was repeated to Moses. It was sung by the psalmists. It was proclaimed by the prophets. It came through the spiritual outreach of Christ Jesus.

Our direction should be to explain, show and lead the eternal purpose of God. What will we do today when the Evangelism Committee recommends we have a Conference-wide evangelism workshop? We must catch on to a holy boldness and become involved. We must encourage one another. Let us prepare to serve the eternal purpose of God!

I have a concern about our *dignity*. We in the Eastern Conference have been known to carry on God's business in a slothful manner. This ought not to be! We are here to carry on the business of the King. This should be done in a way consistent with the dignity of the gospel. Our dignity shows (1) our belief in grace; (2) our reverence for God's eternal purpose; and (3) the uniqueness of our Christian faith. I have a concern! We need to be deeply concerned about the uniqueness of the gospel. The Christian faith is unique in its demand upon our conscience. If this gospel is unique and it is the truth, then everyone has the right to hear it and to have the opportunity to say yes or no. So where is our dignity of constraint to make this gospel known?

I have a deep concern about our *dedication*. *Dedication develops devotion*. How devoted are you to your Heavenly Father, to your Lord Jesus, to the impressions of the Holy Spirit? Let me meddle a little bit. How dedicated are you to your church, to your denomination, to your Conference? Some are saying "Don't bother with the Conference. Don't pay any attention to the Examining Board." Others have complained that we are not communicating with the churches of our Conference. But several letters have been mailed from the Executive Committee to the churches of our Conference.

Our dedication depends upon our readiness to take advantage of spiritual opportunities. Evidence is not lacking proving that great things begin to happen when Christ is taken at His Word, as noted in John 14:12-15. The outreach of the Early Church began with witnessing in Jerusalem, in the temple and from house to house. It continued in the street, in the market place, in the synagogues, on desert highways, in the house of Cornelius, in jail, on a ship at sea, before the Sanhedrin, and before governors and kings! It is God's desire that His people continuously be engaged in reaching the lost by proclaiming the gospel of redeeming love!

I have a deep concern about our DIRECTION, DEDICATION, AND DEVOTION!

REPORT OF CAMP VANDEMERE, INC. TO THE EASTERN CONFERENCE OF ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTISTS OF NORTH CAROLINA

We are happy to report that this has been one of the best camping seasons ever. There were five weeks with good participation. We had campers from all over the Conference.

Ralph Sumner was again the manager of the camp. His wife was in charge of the kitchen with the help of Mrs. William Littleton.

This year there have been some worthwhile improvements made to the camp. The kitchen floor has been tiled and some painting has been done in the kitchen, dining room, and dormitory. Cragmont gave us a large cooler which will be a great help.

We are anxious to see our indebtedness paid off so that we can turn our efforts to the real ministry of the camp. We would also like to be able to start our long-range development program.

Again we solicit your prayerful and financial support for our special needs. They are (1) more churches giving on a regular schedule, (2) more churches using the camp, (3) more campers, (4) an all-purpose building, (5) dedicated directors to expand our weeks of camp, (6) endowments, and (7) your suggestions and encouragement.

The Board of Directors is anxious to serve the Lord and the Free Will Baptists. Therefore, we desire your prayers that we may do only those things that will please Christ.

The Rev. Ralph Sumner, *Chairman*

BRILEY AND BOYKIN
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
POST OFFICE BOX 1613
NEW BERN, NORTH CAROLINA 28560

Mr. Carroll W. Hawkins, Treasurer
Camp Vandemere, Incorporated
Vandemere, North Carolina

We have reviewed the accompanying statement of receipts and disbursements and changes in cash of Camp Vandemere, Incorporated for the years ended August 31, 1986, and 1985, in accordance with standards established by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. All information included in this financial statement is the representation of the management of the Camp.

A review consists principally of inquiries of Camp personnel and analytical procedures applied to financial data. It is substantially less in scope than an examination in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, the objective of which is the expression of an opinion regarding the financial statements taken as a whole. Accordingly, we do not express such an opinion.

As described in Note A, the Camp's policy is to prepare its financial statements on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements; consequently, certain revenue is recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statements are not intended to present the results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Based on our review, we are not aware of any material modifications that should be made to the accompanying financial statements in order for them to be in conformity with the cash receipts and disbursements basis of accounting.

J. C. Briley Jr.

STATEMENTS OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS AND CHANGES IN CASH
CAMP VANDEMERE, INCORPORATED

	Year Ended August 31	
	<u>1986</u>	<u>1985</u>
RECEIPTS:		
Contributions from District Churches for		
Camp Operations	\$17,182	\$18,365
Special Contributions from Churches		
Individuals, and Other Organizations	5,153	10,471
Camper Fees, Concessions, Rentals, and Other	9,172	9,658
Contributions and Investment Income to		
Faith Fund—Note B	7,182	3,476
Total Receipts	<u>\$38,689</u>	<u>\$41,970</u>

DISBURSEMENTS:

Camping Activities:		
Labor	\$ 3,878	\$ 3,805
Materials and Supplies, Including		
Camping Supplies	5,643	3,894
Utilities	4,074	3,735
Total Disbursements	<u>\$13,595</u>	<u>\$11,434</u>
General and Administrative:		
Maintenance and Repairs	\$ 1,005	\$ 1,940
Insurance	1,245	1,281
Accounting	250	250
Travel, Promotion, and Other		
General Expenses	797	1,203
Total	<u>\$ 3,297</u>	<u>\$ 4,674</u>
Disbursements for Retirement of Debt and		
Purchase of Equipment:		
Principal and Interest Payments—Notes B & C	\$22,140	\$16,764
Property and Equipment Additions		
and Improvements	1,350	6,255
Total	<u>\$23,490</u>	<u>\$23,019</u>
Total Disbursements	<u>\$40,382</u>	<u>\$39,127</u>
INCREASE (DECREASE) IN CASH		
FOR THE YEAR	(1,693)	2,843
Cash at Beginning of Year	6,717	3,874
CASH AT END OF YEAR	<u>\$ 5,024</u>	<u>\$ 6,717</u>
CASH CONSISTS OF:		
Cash in Operating Fund	\$ 1,160	\$ 3,485
Cash in Faith Fund restricted for		
Debt Retirement—Note B	3,414	3,232
Total	<u>\$ 5,024</u>	<u>\$ 6,717</u>

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**CAMP VANDEMERE, INCORPORATED****NOTE A—SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES**

Type of Organization: Camp Vandemere, Incorporated is a non-profit corporation organized for the purpose of acquiring and operating camping facilities. The facilities are used for the recreational ministry activities and the benefit of churches constituting the Eastern Conference of Original Free Will Baptists of North Carolina. The corporation's camping facilities are located in Vandemere, North Carolina.

Basis of Accounting: The financial statements of the Camp have been prepared on the cash basis. Receipts of donations, camper fees, etc. are recognized when the obligations are paid. Expenditures for property and equipment are expensed as incurred. Complete information regarding the cost of property and equipment is not available, and therefore, that information is not included in the financial statements.

NOTE B—FAITH FUND

During 1983, the Camp's Board of Directors established a separate "Faith Fund" to receive contributions from churches, individuals, and other organizations. Additions to the Faith Fund are to be used exclusively to reduce the Camp's mortgage indebtedness.

Contributions to the Faith Fund during 1985 and 1986 are shown separately in the Statement of Receipts and Disbursements and Changes in Cash. Cash on hand in the Fund at the end of the year is shown as restricted cash.

NOTE C—NOTES PAYABLE

The Camp has a mortgage loan to Cooperative Savings and Loan Association of Washington, NC. The loan is payable in monthly installments of \$1,376 (includes interest of 12%) through 1995. The loan is secured by a deed of trust on substantially all of the Camp's land and buildings.

The note balance was as follows:

August 31, 1986	\$43,643
August 31, 1985	59,622

DETAILS OF CONTRIBUTIONS FROM DISTRICT CHURCHES FOR CAMP VANDEMERE OPERATIONS CAMP VANDEMERE, INCORPORATED

For the year ended August 31, 1986

The financial statements of the Camp and the accountants' report thereon are presented in the preceding section of this report. For your information I am presenting the following detail summary of contributions from district churches during the Camp's fiscal year ended August 31, 1986.

Carroll W. Hawkins
Treasurer

Name of Church	1985-86 Contributions	Faith—Carteret Folkstone	-0- 300.00
Angola	\$ 60.00	Free Union	-0-
Antioch	1,100.00	Friendship	-0-
Arapahoe	1,100.00	Gethsemane	400.00
Beaufort	101.00	Gray Branch	-0-
Bethel	250.00	Holly Springs	1,280.00
Bethlehem	100.00	Hillsberry	-0-
Beulaville	-0-	Jackson Heights	317.65
Bridgeton	342.00	Indian Springs	-0-
British Chapel	-0-	Juniper Chapel	383.52
Cabin	35.00	Kinston, First	175.00
Cape Carteret	10.00	Lanier's Chapel	135.00
Christian Chapel	25.00	Macedonia—Craven	-0-
Core Creek	600.00	Long Ridge	-0-
Core Point Chapel	340.00	Mays Chapel	100.00
Crab Point	-0-	Memorial	337.00
Croatan	120.00	Moseley's Creek	-0-
Daly's Chapel	13.00	Mount Pleasant	-0-
Davis	-0-	Mount Zion—Pamlico	1,600.00
Deep Run	168.00	Mount Zion—Onslow	50.00
Dublin Grove	240.00	New Bethlehem	300.00
Edwards Chapel	-0-	New Haven	200.00
Ephesus	-0-	Northeast	10.00
Faith—Brunswick	-0-	Oak Grove	-0-
Faith—Craven	-0-	Oriental	80.00

Otway	10.00	Sound View	188.73
Pearsall	50.00	Spring Hope	200.00
Pilgrim's Home	200.00	Trent	172.00
Pilgrim's Rest	51.00	Verona	250.00
Piney Grove	-0-	Vanceboro	-0-
Reunion Chapel	-0-	Wardens Grove	293.65
Rock of Zion	450.00	Westside	300.00
Rooty Branch	100.00	Whaley's Chapel	175.00
Russells Creek	107.28	White Hill	-0-
Saints Delight	550.00	White Oak Grove	1,325.00
Saint Marys	737.50	Wilmington, First	-0-
Sandy Plain	150.00	Wildwood	-0-
Sarecta	300.00	Wintergreen	300.00
Smiths New Home	255.00	Woodrow, First	50.00
Smyrna	300.00	Welcome Home	70.00
Sneads Ferry	224.46	Total	<u>\$17,181.79</u>
Snow Hill	100.00		

DETAILS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO "FAITH FUND"
CAMP VANDEMERE, INCORPORATED

1985

Name of Contributor	Amount of Contribution	1985	Name of Contributor	Amount of Contribution
Mount Zion			Melvin Everington	10.00
Free Will Baptist Church	\$ 150.00		Carroll W. Hawkins	1,000.00
James R. Hines Jr.	20.00		Mr./Mrs. Thomas Barnett	10.00
Mr./Mrs. J. T. Wilson	165.00		Billy and Hazel Harris	25.00
Fifth Eastern Youth for			Robert W. Williams Jr.	25.00
Christ Rally	46.81		Tom Thumb, Inc.	1,000.00
Ruth Lupton	100.00		Anonymous	42.00
Ronnie Parker	11.00		Alton Whitford	10.00
Bridgeton Free Will Baptist Church	626.00		Lindbergh Mills	10.00
Francis Garner	15.00		Dred C. Mitchell	250.00
Oleta Garner	15.00		George and Ann Winborne	20.00
L. V. McCoy	30.00		Jack Everett	10.00
Hughes	50.00		Mr./Mrs. W. E. Baldree	100.00
Anonymous	15.00		Stephen J. Humphrey	5.00
Cynthia Wood	50.00		Adaline Gray	10.00
Mr./Mrs. Jennings Dawson	25.00		Anonymous	30.00
Mr./Mrs. Carson Koonce	20.00		Ladies Auxilliary	10.00
Gary W. Koonce	100.00		Anonymous	150.00
Mrs. S. F. Sholar	25.00		Total	<u>\$4,728.81</u>

1986

Name of Contributor	Amount of Contribution	1986	Name of Contributor	Amount of Contribution
S. W. McCoy Family	300.00		L. V. McCoy	\$ 100.00
C. Wilbur Taylor Family	40.00		Phyllis Styron	500.00
James A. Brown	50.00		Sound View Church	500.00
Marie Bartlett	10.00		Wayne King	105.00
Paul and Mary Smith	20.00		Emmett Jones	250.00
Mrs. Ashley Lancaster	8.00		Bridgeton Free Will Baptist Church	450.00
Catherine Wood	10.00		Stephen and Johnette Humphrey	5.00
George S. Cook	10.00			

James R. Hines Jr.	10.00	Letter Campaign	825.00
Rev. and Mrs. D. T. Webber	200.00	Nina B. Taylor	10.00
Bonnie Humphrey	125.00	Mr./Mrs. J. T. Wilson	90.00
Bonnie Humphrey	225.00	Total	<u>\$3,954.60</u>
Eastern Conference			
Layman's League	559.60		

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(December 2, 1985)

The Executive Committee of the Eastern Conference of Original Free Will Baptists met December 2, 1985, at the Holiday Inn in Kinston, NC, at 9 a.m. All the members of Eastern Conference boards and committees had been invited to this meeting.

The following persons were present:

- I. The Executive Committee: All members present
- II. Other Eastern Conference Representatives:

Orvin B. Everett Jr.	Justin H. Kornegay
Marvin Waters	David W. Hansley
Francis Garner	Ralph Sumner
Grady Simpson	W. H. Willis
Clifton Rice	Carol B. Hansley
Stanley Jenkins	Walter Sutton
Grady Tucker	
- III. Visitors:

Adrian Grubbs, chairman, Free Will Baptist Press Board of Directors

Charles Crisp, director, Board of Home Missions

The Rev. Harry A. Jones opened the meeting with devotions. He read Acts 17:27-28a and offered prayer.

The meeting was called to order by the clerk, the Rev. K. David Hines. The clerk welcomed and recognized persons present at the meeting.

The past moderator, the Rev. C. B. Hansley, was recognized. He offered words of encouragement to the new officers of the Conference and expressed his confidence in the abilities of the new officers to carry out their roles.

The meeting was turned over to the moderator, the Rev. David C. Hansley. He asked for the freedom to make changes in the printed agenda when needed. He read from Ephesians 5:20. He addressed the seriousness of the responsibility of the moderator's office. He then stated what he felt to be the most pressing needs of our church:

1. To reach the lost at any cost,
2. To better communicate with our constituency,
3. To train witnesses, and
4. To express a willingness to be "called to serve."

The moderator stated that meetings of Executive Committee will be open to visitors.

The minutes of the Eighty-ninth Annual Session of the Eastern Conference were read and corrected. It was noted that the list of ministers should be in the order of reception in the Eastern Conference. In making their reports to the Conference in 1986, ministers will be asked to report on their dates of ordination and transfer to the Eastern Conference.

On motion, "That the minutes from the second day of the Eastern Conference be approved."

The need to correct and summarize the minutes of the Executive Committee was noted.

On motion, "That the information as corrected be presented to the State Convention for the 1986 *Yearbook*."

The treasurer, Mr. Woodrow McCoy, presented his report, stating that \$2,887.42 was his current balance. By motion, this report was adopted.

The Rev. Orvin B. Everett Jr., chairman of the Digest Committee, addressed the need of revising the existing Church Letter. He asked that the Digest Committee be given permission to develop a new Church Letter to be presented to the Executive Committee for approval at its next meeting.

The moderator granted this request, instructing the Digest Committee to make sure that their letter was consistent with the present State Convention letter. The moderator asked that the Digest Committee be responsible for the mailing of the Annual Church Letters for this Conference year.

The moderator opened discussion on the topic of the Mid-year Retreat for Eastern Conference Ministers and Wives. The need to revamp the time and structure of this event was noted. The Executive Committee was instructed to bring ideas for this retreat to the next meeting of the Executive Committee.

The moderator opened discussion concerning the establishment of a Conference Central Office. At a meeting of the Executive Committee in Kinston in 1982, it was noted that the Woodington property was sold and the funds from the purchase were set up in escrow for the purpose of office property in the New Bern, NC, area. The moderator asked that an unnamed gentleman was negotiating with a friend concerning the gift of land and building as a memorial for the Eastern Conference Office. The Revs. D. W. Hansley and Clifton Rice led those present in prayer that God will deal with the gentleman and the family he will be talking with concerning the Eastern Conference office gift.

Discussion was then opened concerning the New Salem Free Will Baptist Church property, located in Craven County, near Pitchkettle. The Rev. Carol B. Hansley addressed the situation. The Rev. Charlie Rice had presented information to Brother Hansley that Mr. John Waters wanted the property of the disbanded church. The Eastern Conference holds a conditional deed, dated August 2, 1884, for this property stating that this property be used as a school house and by the Free Will Baptist Church. When this property is no longer used for these purposes, it is to revert to David Tripp or his heirs. Mr. Ledrew Tripp is the only living heir.

The Executive Committee questioned if we had any claim to the property. Mr. R. D. Wheeler, attorney, advised that the Conference grant Mr. John Waters a quitclaim deed. (Mr. Waters is presently using the building for worship.) A motion was made and carried, "That the Executive Committee and the Trustees of the Eastern Conference make a thorough investigation of the New Salem property in Craven County, and that Mr. John Waters be notified of this investigation."

The meeting was recessed for lunch. The Rev. Marvin Waters offered the blessing for the meal.

The meeting reconvened with remarks made by the moderator.

Discussion was opened concerning the pay-off of the debt at Camp Vandemere. The moderator set a goal of trying to have this debt paid by the 1986 session of the Eastern Conference. The moderator's letter will include a challenge to Eastern Conference churches to contribute \$1,000 over and beyond their regular contributions to Camp Vandemere. If fifty (50) churches take this challenge, the debt will be paid. On motion, "That the Executive Committee move forward to raise the funds towards the pay-off of Camp Vandemere (\$52,719.28 as of 12/1/85) by the 1986 session of the Eastern Conference with the hope of burning the note.

Bridgeton Church has already voted to give \$100 per month for this program. Other churches also noted interest. This program will be pushed through two letters: (1) The moderator's letter, and (2) an urgent letter to our churches to accept this challenge.

The moderator again stated that all meetings of the Executive Committee will be open. He noted that anyone who has business with the Executive Committee can have that item on the printed agenda of our meetings by notifying the Executive Committee in advance. Each member of the Executive Committee was encouraged to be at each scheduled meeting.

The moderator addressed the members of the Examining Board, stating that he would like for the Executive Committee to coordinate its meetings with the Examining Board, meeting at the same time if possible. The moderator shared a warning concerning the ordination of women.

Discussion was opened concerning the need to better communicate with our constituency. It was noted that communication could be improved through (1) having Conference representatives at ministers' meetings and Union Meetings, and (2) the moderator's letter.

Discussion was opened concerning the possibility of giving an hour during the second day at the Annual Session of the Eastern Conference for the ordination of ministers because of the expenses involved for the Examining Board. It was suggested that the Examining Board ask candidates if they would be willing to postpone their ordination until the second day of the Conference or allow the local church or person to be ordained to defray the expenses of the Examining Board.

Discussion was opened concerning the possibility of hosting the State Convention of Original Free Will Baptists in 1988. The moderator appointed Mr. Stanley Jenkins and the Rev. David Hines to contact Lenoir Community College to determine the costs and availability of their facilities and report this information to the Executive Committee. The Revs. Francis Garner and Carol Hansley were to acquire the same information from the Community College in Morehead City. It was noted that in hosting the Convention that our Conference would be responsible for the expenses of the Convention, for ushers, for parking attendants, along with other responsibilities.

Planning for the One-hundredth Annual Session of the Eastern Conference was discussed. This session is to meet at the Trent Church, where the first Eastern Conference met.

It was noted that each Conference is entitled to one delegate for every 500 members at the State Convention of Original Free Will Baptists. According to the most recent statistics, the Eastern Conference is entitled to twenty-two delegates. It would be necessary for the Executive Committee to approve the delegates appointed.

The moderator read a resolution passed at the 1985 setting of the Eastern Conference concerning training in evangelism. He then proposed a soul winning conference which will have a two-fold purpose: (1) To enable our pastors to more effectively reach the lost, and (2) to equip our pastors to be better shepherds of our church members. The moderator then appointed the following persons to work with the Executive Committee to plan this conference: Marvin Waters, Ralph Sumner, and Harry Jones. A motion was seconded and carried "That the Executive Committee have a training session for soul winning which will be planned by the above-named committee, as appointed by the moderator."

The moderator noted that we will have a joint meeting of all Eastern Conference boards and representatives before the 1986 annual session, but he reiterated that all meetings of the Executive Committee will be open.

A problem was noted concerning the distribution of materials at the annual sessions of the Eastern Conference. A letter will be sent to all enterprises and others wishing to

report to the Eastern Conference asking them to have their reports prepared in time to have them sent to the Executive Committee so that they can be bound in a report booklet to be distributed. The moderator noted that oral reports are not usually remembered.

Concerning the letter to be written to the Woman's Auxiliaries of the Eastern Conference: the moderator was advised to include, in the moderator's letter, a note of appreciation for the work of our Woman's Auxiliaries for what they have done in the promotion of youth work.

A motion was seconded and carried "That the Rev. Carol B. Hansley be made an honorary member of the Executive Committee of the Eastern Conference for life, and that he be recognized for this position at the next setting of the Eastern Conference.

The clerk reported to the Executive Committee. He noted that minutes were missing for the years 1977-1982 and 1984. He was advised to check with former clerks. The clerk also noted that reports turned in to him should be checked carefully for accuracy, legibility, spelling, grammar, and proper form. All reports should be typed if possible or printed.

A recommendation was brought to the Executive Committee that the Eastern Conference purchase one membership per quarter from the Free Will Baptist Press for this Conference year at \$25 per share. A motion was seconded and carried "That this recommendation be adopted."

Discussion was opened concerning the printing and distribution of *Yearbooks*, noting that this was now the responsibility of the State Convention.

The moderator recognized the Rev. Grady Tucker, Eastern Conference Press Representative, and the Rev. Adrian Grubbs, chairman of the Board of Directors of the Press. Brother Grubbs noted that Brother Tucker has been welcomed to Board Meetings.

The moderator recognized the Rev. Charles Crisp, director of Home Missions. Brother Crisp noted that 20 scholarships to the Billy Graham School of Evangelism have been offered to Free Will Baptists. He also spoke of a recent decrease in Home Missions giving. A motion was seconded and carried "That the committee on soul winning training be sanctioned to attend the Billy Graham School of Evangelism, in April 1986."

The moderator recognized the Rev. Walter Sutton. He noted an appeal from the Vanceboro Church to the Eastern Conference Board of Missions for \$1,200 for a new roof for their church.

A motion was seconded and carried "That this meeting be adjourned."

The Rev. K. David Hines, *Clerk*

The Rev. David C. Hansley, *Moderator*

(September 11, 1986)

The Executive Committee of the Eastern Conference of Original Free Will Baptists met September 11, 1986, at the First Church of Kinston, at 9:30 a.m.

The following persons were present:

I. The Executive Committee:

David C. Hansley

Ronnie Parker

David Hines

Harry Jones

Carol Hansley, proxy for Woodrow McCoy

II. Other Eastern Conference representatives:

Grady Tucker

Ralph Sumner

Graham Lane

Marvin Waters

David W. Hansley

The moderator called the meeting to order.

The Rev. Ronnie Parker opened the meeting with devotions and offered prayer. He read from Matthew 4:18-22.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved, as corrected.

The treasurer's report was given by the clerk, noting a current balance in the checking account of \$114.34. This total does not include interest on \$10,000 on deposit at Mount Olive College.

The moderator stated that due to the expenses involved, and due to the fact that our churches were not utilizing his services, that the clerk had been instructed to write Judge Wheeler notifying him that we will not be keeping him on retainer for the Eastern Conference. A motion was made and carried "That the Executive Committee note its approval of the action taken by the moderator."

By general consent, the members of the Executive Committee chose not to receive reimbursement for mileage due to a lack of funds. The clerk is to give a note to each member stating his mileage.

Discussion was opened concerning the New Salem Church property. The action taken at the last Executive Committee meeting was read. It was noted that Mr. Woodrow McCoy had signed a quitclaim deed. However, this action was out of order. The moderator noted that if we release the property to anyone, it should be released to the living heir, Mr. Ledrew Tripp, not to Mr. Waters. A motion was made and carried "That Harry Jones, representing the Eastern Conference Executive Committee, contact Ledrew Tripp regarding the New Salem property, asking him to give the Conference a quitclaim deed, and that the conference reimburse Brother Jones for the expenses he incurs, including the hiring of a lawyer if necessary. The clerk is to give Brother Jones a copy of this motion on Conference letterhead."

The Rev. Marvin Waters reported on the work of the Evangelism Committee. He explained the slogan *TLC (Training Laity and Clergy) in Bold Outreach*. Sandy Plain Church has agreed to host the Rally. This committee is planning to give a full report at the next session of the Eastern Conference. A motion was made and carried "That the Executive Committee approve the plans of the Evangelism Committee for a Conference evangelism rally."

Discussion was opened concerning the planning of the Ninety-first Annual Session of the Eastern Conference. Grady Tucker was appointed music and worship leader. It was agreed to ask the Rev. W. H. Willis to preach the first day, with the Rev. Bill Futch to be the alternate. The problem with passing out materials at the Conference was discussed. Camp Vandemere and the Evangelism Committee may pass out materials, but denominational enterprises will make one report booklet.

The Rev. Ralph Sumner reported on the work at Camp Vandemere, noting an excellent year. The debt on Camp Vandemere in 1985 was \$68,000, and presently stands at \$40,000. The moderator stated that he would be sending out another letter concerning the Care Campaign for Camp Vandemere.

By mutual consent, the moderator is to send out a moderator's letter in 1987 similar in format to the letter sent in 1986.

Discussion was opened regarding the sending of Conference delegates to the State Convention. Our Conference is entitled to twenty-two delegates.

The Rev. Grady Tucker, Eastern Conference Free Will Baptist Press Membership Representative, was recognized. He stated that it was not practical for him to visit the Board of Directors Meetings of the Free Will Baptist Press because he has no official position on the Board.

A motion was made and carried "That the meeting be adjourned."

An altar prayer for the work of the Eastern Conference and other concerns was offered by the Rev. K. David Hines.

The Rev. K. David Hines, *Clerk*
The Rev. David C. Hansley, *Moderator*

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

The Evangelism Committee of the Conference met on three occasions during the previous year to determine needs and effective strategies related to church growth. The Committee reviewed the various reports of previous years, noting that each year we are steadily seeing declines in church membership as well as average attendance. While the solutions to these problems can be debated and discussed over long periods of time, our committee felt it best to recommend some specific suggestions that might be incorporated into a state-wide program of outreach for all of our churches.

On January 20, 1986, the members of the committee met at Bridgeton Church, discussing the mechanics of a program that would relate the various models of evangelism that are available. We discussed the need for a united effort with as many of our churches participating as we could rally together. Out of this meeting came the following recommendations that the Committee has recommended to the Executive Committee of the Eastern Conference.

1. That the Conference host, at Sandy Plain Church, a Conference-wide Evangelism training workshop with the Conference Executive Committee setting the date. (Sandy Plain was chosen as a central location and verbal agreement has been received from their church for such a workshop to be hosted.)

2. That the Eastern Conference submit a recommendation to the Executive Committee of the North Carolina State Convention of Original Free Will Baptists, proposing a week of simultaneous revivals in our churches, with appropriate emphasis on evangelism.

3. That the Eastern Conference Evangelism workshop have as its theme "T. L. C. (Training Laity and Clergy) in Bold Outreach."

4. That the Evangelism Committee continue to work with the Executive Committee in the plans for the Conference-wide program and to assist them in making their presentation to the State Convention's Executive Committee calling for a state-wide thrust of evangelism and church growth strategies.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ralph Sumner, Rev. Harry Jones, and Rev. Marvin R. Waters, *Chairman*

BOARD OF ORDINATION

The Ordaining Council of the Eastern Conference of Original Free Will Baptists of North Carolina wishes to submit the following report:

There were nine (9) meetings held this year of which eight(8) were regular meetings and one (1) service of ordination.

1. Approved for License:

Brother Glenwood Jackson—Faith Church, Leland
Brother Franklin Baggett—Daly's Chapel, Seven Springs
Brother Adrian Massey—Snead's Ferry Church, Sneads Ferry
Brother Joel Cannon Jr.—Beaufort Church, Beaufort

2. Ministers Ordained:
Brother Michael G. Waring—Daly's Chapel, Seven Springs
3. Received for Conference Membership:
Brother Mike Daniels—Piedmont Conference
Brother Dale Yarborough—Pee Dee Association
Brother William Stroud—Palmetta Conference
Brother James A. Crowe—Eastern Conference of South Carolina
Brother Raymond C. Conner—National Association of Free Will Baptists
Brother Kenneth Littleton—Cape Fear Conference
4. Transferred to Another Conference:
Brother Jerry Campbell to Central Conference
Brother David Cauley to Western Conference
5. Cleared to Work in Conference:
Brother Terry Wade Nealey
6. Dropped From List of Licensed or Ordained Ministers:
Brother Charles Edward Davis
Brother Jessie R. Mathis
Brother Owen Lupton

In its regular meeting on July 14, 1986, Brother David W. Hansley offered his resignation from the Ordaining Council to be effective at the 1986 session of the Eastern Conference.

Whereas, the Rev. David W. Hansley, who has served the Original Free Will Baptist Church for fifty-four (54) years as an ordained minister;

And, whereas, he has served his entire ministry with the Eastern Conference;

And, whereas, he has served as elected to the Ordaining Council for forty (40) years and Chairman for twenty (20) years:

We, your Ordaining Council do recommend that the Rev. David W. Hansley, our brother and servant of the Lord, be elected as Chairman Emeritus for life with all rights when attending.

Respectfully submitted,
David W. Hansley, *Chairman*
Clifton Rice
W. H. Willis
Graham Lane
Francis Garner, *Clerk*

(October 23, 1986)

The Ordaining Council of the Eastern Conference met at Cabin Church with all members present.

An ordination service was held and Brothers Jeff Daughtry, Gary Douglas Gurganus, Joseph Ard and Keith Davis were ordained into the ministry of the Eastern Conference.

Brothers McDonal Bennett and David R. Thick transferred their membership into the Eastern Conference.

Respectfully submitted,
David W. Hansley, *Chairman*
Francis Garner, *Secretary*

EASTERN CONFERENCE MISSIONS

The Eastern Conference Board of Missions expresses with gratitude its heartfelt thanks to the churches, auxiliaries, youth organizations, Sunday School conventions, and

Union meetings for their continued prayers and gifts to the Conference missions ministry.

The Conference year began July 1, 1985, and closed June 30, 1986. We began the year with a deficit of \$166.66. We received gifts of \$5,471.03. Our expenses were \$4,176.90. We closed our books June 30, 1986, with a balance of \$1,127.40.

During this year we have helped the First Free Will Baptist Mission of Wilmington, Cape Carteret Free Will Baptist Fellowship Mission, the Wildwood Free Will Baptist Church and the Vanceboro Mission. We have incurred some printing costs for mail-outs and postage. Our travel costs have been kept to a minimum.

Your Conference Missions Board is ready to offer assistance to any of our churches when such need arises and funding is available. Of course, our commitment to our operating missions and the establishment of new missions is primary in our funding.

We will be happy to supply any church in the Conference with our printed materials, explaining our missions ministry within the Conference. We will supply free of charge bulletins for your Sunday service and will print your service order. You need to contact our office for these services. We would like to visit your church at a time convenient for you to explain our purpose and service to your congregation.

We work cooperatively with the State Home Missions Board in their effort to establish missions here in the Conference. Please be assured that your money, when sent to the Conference Missions Board is always used to promote missions *within* the Eastern Conference.

May we encourage your continued prayer and gift support for your Conference missions ministry. We still have some churches in the Conference who have not helped us, but we believe they will soon. We request the delegates to this Conference to report our information to their churches and request that they support the Conference mission ministry with their prayers and gifts. Your cooperation and support will be appreciated.

Walter J. Sutton, *Director*
Eastern Conference Board of Missions

FREE WILL BAPTIST PRESS

For the past fiscal year, the Free Will Baptist Press has shown a profit of \$47,913. However, the Press still has a debt of approximately \$200,000. Subscriptions to *The Free Will Baptist* are up a small percentage. Also, the Press has started selling advertisements to help offset the costs of publishing *The Free Will Baptist*.

We offer the following recommendations:

- (1) Pray for the Free Will Baptist Press
- (2) Support the Press
- (3) Designate an Eastern Conference member of the Press Board of Directors as our Press representative (NOTE: this is only a recommendation).

Grady Tucker

EASTERN DISTRICT WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

Auxiliaries.....	72
Auxiliaries in This Report	46
Enrollment	847
Youth Fellowship Auxiliaries—22, Membership	250
Ambassadors for Christ Auxiliaries—19, Membership	158
Cherub Auxiliaries—18, Membership	135
Number in Declamation Contest	1
Number in Essay Contest.....	1
Youth Helped to Attend Cragmont Youth Conference	45

Number Auxiliaries Sponsoring Boy or Girl Scout Troop	5
Number Auxiliary Members Serving as Scout Leaders	2
There Were 54 Study Courses Given	
On Missions	15
On Stewardship	10
On Auxiliary Methods	7
On Evangelism	11
On Prayer	11
Attendance in All	588
Weeks of Prayer	76
Members of NC Prayer Bank	12
Cottage Prayer Meetings Held	9
Services in Rest Home	10
Articles for Publication by Auxiliary Members	3
We support all the Denominational Enterprises	
Received from Auxiliaries	\$16,485.90
Christian Service Fund	1,563.30
Scholarship and Student Aid	395.50
Mount Olive College	1,196.29
Home Missions	1,759.83
Foreign Missions	3,441.02
Children's Home	4,058.24
Cragmont	629.45
Ministers' Program	535.00
Retirement Homes	570.00
Camp Vandemere	1,574.00
Eastern Conference Missions	228.06
Convention Expenses	472.80
General Conference	50.00
Total Paid Out	<u>\$16,428.49</u>
Contributed to Denominational Enterprises	\$16,428.49
Contributed to Local Church and Benevolence Projects	11,825.68
Miscellaneous Gifts	<u>2,907.81</u>
Total	<u>\$31,161.98</u>

There are three Auxiliaries contributing monthly to the Paul Grubbs family support.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred Jenkins, *President*
Velma Morris, *Treasurer*

LAYMAN'S LEAGUE REPORT

I bring greetings from the Layman's League. We met four times during the year. On October 28, 1985, we met at the First Church of Kinston. On February 17, 1986, we met at the Macedonia Church. On April 28, 1986, we met at the Cape Carteret Mission. We had about ten churches represented at each one of these meetings.

On August 2, 1986, we had a rally at Camp Vandemere. We met on Friday night, cooked barbeque, and made preparations for dinner Saturday. We raised about \$700 for the Camp.

The Eastern Conference Layman's League assisted the State Layman's League with the annual Gospel Sing at Eagles' Nest, and also with the Spiritual Life Retreat.

We solicit your prayers and your support for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
J. T. Wilson, *President*
David Simpkin, *Secretary*

CREDENTIALS' COMMITTEE REPORT

	Day One	Day Two	Total
Conference Ministers	62	21	83
Delegates	42	21	63
Licensed Ministers	3	5	8
Visitors	24	24	48
Visiting Ministers	4	4	8
Total Registration	135	75	210

Respectfully submitted,
The Revs. Doug Skinner
Owen Arthur
Marvin Waters

TEMPERANCE COMMITTEE

We ask this Conference to pray, mindful of the great need in our society for those afflicted individuals of substance abuse. We consider it of the utmost importance that our pastors, teachers, and all church members state our belief that to believe in and to live by the spiritual values as taught by Jesus Christ is the first and greatest step any person can take to avoid addiction to drugs or any harmful substance.

We plead this as extremely important in light of the fact that many young people, even children in elementary school, have been subject to drug abuse. We feel that children brought up in the nurture of the church are safer from such abuse.

We are also mindful of the slaughter on our nation's highways caused by drunk drivers. Please allow us to recommend to this Conference for its consideration that at some future time this Conference invite for a Conference speaker a representative from some organization such as "Mothers Against Drunk Drivers" (MADD), or "Students Against Drunk Drivers," (SADD), this being done that we might be informed about what we can further do to help solve this tragic problem in our country.

Again, let us all stand in Christ's light that all may see the good, healthy life God would have for all His children.

The Revs. Bob Fussell
O. B. Taylor
Mr. Stanley Jenkins

DIGEST COMMITTEE

Statistical Report

1. Total Church Membership	9,459
Received by Baptism	218
Received by Letter	166
Lost by Death	95
Lost by Letter	104
Other	220
2. Sunday School	4,654
3. Youth Fellowship Auxilliary	312
4. Ambassadors for Christ	278
5. Cherubs	67
6. Woman's Auxilliary	1,052

Financial Report

Total Property Value	\$9,334,687.00
Property Indebtedness	66,145.27
Gross Annual Income	1,548,599.79
Utilities	141,063.82
Literature	68,151.74
Repairs and/or Improvements	166,991.73
Church Debt Payments	53,987.56
Miscellaneous	991,505.15

Gifts to Denominational Ministries

Children's Home	\$ 46,806.31
Mount Olive College	118,166.17
Foreign Missions	33,480.88
Home Missions	19,206.91
Superannuation	7,343.13
Cragmont	10,465.91
Church Finance Association	5,167.93
Retirement Homes	4,400.00
Conferences, Union, etc.	8,340.85
Camp Vandemere	13,996.67
Other	7,396.77
Funds Used Locally by Eastern Conference Churches	

\$1,365,189.94

Funds Contributed to Denominational Ministries

200,132.11

Total Funds Reported \$1,565,322.05

Finance Committee

Contributions with the Annual Church Letter	\$ 2,323.50
Offerings Received on October 22-23	355.00
J. W. Alford Scholarship Fund	15.00
Camp Vandemere	285.00
Total	\$ 2,978.50

Respectfully submitted,

Jack Webb Jr.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Balance as Reported October 24, 1986	\$ 2,389.99
Total Received Since Last Conference Year	1,495.36
TOTAL	\$ 3,885.35

DISBURSEMENTS:

To Individuals: A. G. Lane, Francis Garner, W. H. Willis, C. B. Hansley, Grady Tucker, David Hines (clerk), Harry Jones, and Ronnie Parker	\$ 747.52
Robert D. Wheeler, Attorney	600.00
Free Will Baptist Press	874.77
Mount Olive College, Alford Fund	15.00
Carter Press	34.59
NC State Convention, Yearbook Materials	1,058.88
Missions Board, Eastern Conference	300.00
First Citizens Bank and Trust Co.	45.37
TOTAL	\$ 3,776.13

BALANCE IN CHECKING:	\$ 109.22
NOTE: We Owe the Free Will Baptist Press, as of October 7, 1986:	\$ 686.88
On Savings at Mount Olive College:	\$ 12,256.71

Respectfully submitted,
S. Woodrow McCoy

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1. Whereas, the State Convention of the Original Free Will Baptists, in its last session, asked each Conference to send a delegate to a joint meeting to consider a constitutional change in order to insure the representation of each Conference on the Executive Committee of the Convention: BE IT RESOLVED, THAT We, the Eastern Conference of the Original Free Will Baptists of North Carolina be represented by a delegate in the said meeting, said delegate to be appointed by the Eastern Conference Executive Committee.

This resolution carried.

2. Whereas, the compilation of Conference and Committee reports in book form contributes to the decorum, as well as to the expediting of the business of the conference: BE IT RESOLVED, THAT All boards and committees submit their reports to the Executive Committee, and second, that the Executive Committee prepare the booklet together with the Conference program. This resolution carried.

3. BE IT RESOLVED, THAT, The Executive Committee of the Eastern Conference assist the Tripp family in any way possible to document the historical significance of the New Salem property, and in securing recognition from the State of North Carolina designating the property as a Historical Landmark by the placement of a Roadside Marker. This resolution carried.

4. This resolution was considered and defeated.

5. BE IT RESOLVED, THAT, We offer a rising vote of appreciation to the Cabin Church for their warm reception and gracious hospitality while entertaining this Ninety-first Session of the Conference. This resolution carried.

6. BE IT RESOLVED, THAT, We extend a rising vote of thanks to the officers and committees for their faithful services to this Conference. This resolution carried.

Respectfully submitted,
The Revs. Carol Hansley and Mike Scott
Mr. Leslie Anderson

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

The following persons were placed in nomination by the Nominating Committee and were all elected.

Ministerial Examining Board:	Orvin B. Everett Jr.
Board of Trustees:	Clifton Styron
Missions Board:	William L. Littleton
Digest Committee:	Adrian Grubbs
Free Will Baptist Press Representative:	William E. Futch
Camp Vandemere Board:	Lorraine Garner
	Ralph Sumner
Church Finance Association Representative:	Reginald Styron
Memorial Committee:	Harry L. Bryan
Credentials Committee:	Doug Skinner

Respectfully submitted,
The Revs. Walter Sutton and A. B. Bryan
Mr. J. T. Wilson

MINUTES
of the
ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-SECOND SESSION
of the
CAPE FEAR CONFERENCE
of
ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTISTS
of NORTH CAROLINA
Held at
Lee's Chapel Church
Dunn, North Carolina
October 30, 1986

OFFICERS

Moderator: The Rev. C. Felton Godwin, Route 2, Box 73, Newton Grove, NC 28366

Assistant Moderator: The Rev. Dewey C. Boling, 712 East Horne Street, Clayton, NC 27520

Secretary: Mrs. Dola Dudley, 529-A South Fifth Street, Smithfield, NC 27577

Assistant Secretary: Mrs. Ruth Warrick, 3330 Rock Pillar Road, Clayton, NC 27520

Treasurer: H. T. Hinson, Route 2, Box 332, Dunn, NC 28334

EXECUTIVE BOARD

C. Felton Godwin, Dewey C. Boling, Dola Dudley, Ruth Warrick, H. T. Hinson, Frank Ray Harrison.

STANDING BOARDS

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Luby Tyner, 1991; Raymond Godwin, 1990; Paul T. Lassiter, 1989; Ray G. Smith, 1988; R. Ray Warrick, 1987.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Ruth Warrick, 1991; Bobby Tew, 1990; Grace Barbour, 1989; Peyton Lee, 1988; Martha Parsons, 1987.

ORDAINING COUNCIL

Foy Futrelle, 1991; Jeff Scarborough, 1990; C. M. Coats, 1989; Dewey C. Boling, 1988; Ed Miles, 1987.

ORDAINED MINISTERS

(P-Present, A-Absent, E-Excused)

P Ard, Norman, Route 1, Box 155, Pink Hill, NC 28572

P Barrow, William David, Box 1117, Dunn, NC 28334

A Bennett, Alton C., 904 East Pope Street, Dunn, NC 28334

P Benson, Swade, 805 Johnston Union Road, Clayton, NC 27520

- A Blackman, James Cecil, Box 205, Mount Olive, NC 28365
- A Boling, Dewey C., 712 East Horne Street, Clayton, NC 27520
- A Brinson, Davie, 401 North Second Street, Smithfield, NC 27577
- E Caton, J. B., 1002 Poplar Avenue, Garner, NC 27529
- P Coats, C. M., 208 Hancock Street, Smithfield, NC 27577
- E Dowdy, Wilson, Route 2, Box 402, Garner, NC 27529
- A Farmer, T. C., 211 Stancil Street, Smithfield, NC 27577
- P Futrelle, Foy C., Route 1, Box 82-C-1, Robersonville, NC 27871
- P Godwin, C. Felton, Route 2, Box 73, Newton Grove, NC 28366
- P Gonzalez, Edmundo, Route 1, Box 321, Smithfield, NC 27577
- P Hardison, Kenneth, Route 2, Box 398-C, Smithfield, NC 27577
- P Harrison, Frank Ray, Route 3, Box 8, Mount Olive, NC 28365
- E Hathaway, J. C., 2275 Wender Drive, Tucker, GA 30084
- P Heath, Calvin, Route 1, Box 288, Dunn, NC 28334
- P Hogg, W. Atlas, 2031 Powhatan Road, Clayton, NC 27520
- P Johnson, Earl, 203 Stancil Street, Smithfield, NC 27577
- P Jones, Raymond, Route 3, Box 342, Benson, NC 27504
- P Kennedy, Dean, Route 2, Box 297-A, Pink Hill, NC 28572
- P Lamm, K. Alan, 529 South Third Street, Smithfield, NC 27577
- A Lee, John Rayford, Box 143, Four Oaks, NC 27524
- E Littleton, Kenneth, Route 2, Box 317-A, Pink Hill, NC 28572
- P Markuson, Al, 104 Porter Street, Hope Mills, NC 28306
- P Markuson, Chris, 101 Flamingo Drive, Clayton, NC 27520
- P Martin, W. A., Route 1, Box 113, Benson, NC 27504
- P McLamb, Tony, Route 6, Box 308-D, Goldsboro, NC 27530
- P Miles, Edward W., Route 11, Box 188, Goldsboro, NC 27530
- P Nowell, Billy, Route 2, Box 103, Four Oaks, NC 27524
- P Painter, Edward L., Route 3, Box 369, Dunn, NC 28334
- A Parker, Wilson W., 209 Whitley Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577
- P Peedin, Kenneth, Route 2, Box 405, Smithfield, NC 27577
- E Pollock, Dennis, Route 1, Box 60, Goldsboro, NC 27530
- P Raper, W. Burkette, 619 West Main Street, Mount Olive, NC 28365
- P Reep, Tony, 958 Lisa Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28304
- P Scarborough, Jeff, Route 5, Box 592, Dunn, NC 28334
- A Smith, Elijah Floyd, Ricks Trailer Park, Lot #8, Selma, NC 27576
- A Stanley, Hubert C., Route 3, Box 274-D, Raleigh, NC 27603
- A Stevens, Gideon S., Route 1, Box 99, Benson, NC 27504
- P Taylor, Edward C., 804 East Cooper Street, Winterville, NC 28590
- P Tew, Bobby, Route 1, Box 366, Dunn, NC 28334
- P Thompson, J. Elmer, Route 3, Box 552, Selma, NC 27576
- P Tyner, Luby C., Route 2, Box 91-C-4, Selma, NC 27576
- A Tyner, William J., Route 1, Box 462, Princeton, NC 27569
- P Vann, Sexton, Route 1, Box 225, Erwin, NC 28339
- P Venable, Don, 2317 Powhatan Road, Clayton, NC 27520
- P Woodall, Leonard B. Jr., Route 3, Box 101, Princeton, NC 27569

LICENSED MINISTERS

- A Corbett, James
- P Patterson, Gary, 2600 Upchurch, Lot 8, Fayetteville, NC 28304
- E Robbins, Henry Darrell, Jr.

PROCEEDINGS

The one hundred thirty-second session of the Cape Fear Conference convened at Lee's Chapel Church, Dunn, North Carolina, Thursday, October 30, 1986.

The meeting began with the congregation singing "Praise Him, Praise Him." Eugene Jernigan served as music director, and Mrs. Felton Godwin was pianist.

The opening devotion was by the Rev. Bobby Tew. He read Scripture from Romans 12:1-2.

The host pastor, the Rev. Bobby Tew, welcomed everyone to Lee's Chapel Church, and Mrs. Ruth Warrick responded.

The Conference was called to order by the moderator and the Rev. Bobby Tew, chairman of the Credentials Committee, explained the registration procedure of the Conference, adopted at the one hundred fourteenth session, which states: "In all future sessions of the Cape Fear Conference, the Credentials Committee shall be instructed to issue a badge of identification to all duly registered ministers, delegates and visitors, and that no person be allowed to vote who does not properly display said badge. It is understood that visitors shall be granted all rights and privileges except that of voting. It shall be the duty of the Credentials Committee to explain the registration at the opening of the Cape Fear Conference."

The roll was called of officers, ministers, standing boards and churches.

The moderator extended greetings to the following visitors: The Revs. De Wayne Eakes, David C. Hansley, Clifford Ball, Donald Coates, W. S. Burns, Bobby Taylor, Walter Reynolds, Walter Sutton, Harold Jones, David Hill, Harry Jones, and Mr. Cliff Gray.

The moderator addressed the Conference, challenging those in attendance to not be selfish in their endeavors but to work hard for the betterment of the Cape Fear Conference and the Free Will Baptist denomination. He based his thoughts on Scripture from Hebrews 13:1.

The following temporary committees were appointed with the first person named serving as chairman:

Credentials Committee: Bobby Tew, Jeff Scarborough and Rod Jones.

Temperance Committee: Alan Lamm, Gary Patterson and Kenneth Hardison.

Resolutions Committee: Ed Miles, W. A. Martin and Earl Johnson.

Obituary Committee: Luby Tyner, Chris Markuson and C. M. Coats.

Nominating Committee: Dean Kennedy, Frank Harrison and Lizzie Dawson.

Ushers: Mosby Elmore and Freddie Tew.

The following reports from denominational enterprises were given and received as information:

Mount Olive College, by the Rev. Frank Harrison

Children's Home, by the Rev. Bobby Taylor

Home Missions, by the Rev. Dean Kennedy

State Sunday School Convention, by the Rev. Donald Coates

Foreign Missions, by the Rev. Harold Jones

Church Finance Association, by the Rev. Walter Reynolds

Cragmont Assembly, by the Rev. De Wayne Eakes

Retirement Homes, by the Rev. Walter Sutton

North Carolina State Convention, by the Rev. De Wayne Eakes

The morning worship began with the congregation singing "Jesus Saves." After the worship offering and offertory prayer by the Rev. Billy Nowell, special music was rendered by Mr. and Mrs. David Earl Wise.

The moderator introduced the Rev. Dean Kennedy, pastor of Haymount Church, who brought the morning message. He chose Scripture from Matthew 28:18-29 and Acts 1:8 for his message entitled "We Are Witnesses."

The Conference recessed for lunch, which was served by the host church in the fellowship hall.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was opened with the congregation singing "Glory to His Name."

Scripture and prayer were by the Rev. Tony Reep.

The moderator called for reports from standing committees.

The report of the Executive Committee was given by the secretary and adopted. (See Reports.)

The report of the Ordaining Council was given by the Rev. Ed Miles and adopted. (See Reports.)

The report of the Cape Fear Ministers' Conference was given by the Rev. Calvin Heath and adopted. (See Reports.)

The report of the Board of Education was given by the Rev. Bobby Tew and adopted. (See Reports.) A motion was made and carried that the awarding of an annual scholarship made by this Board be left to the Board in making decisions regarding qualifications.

The report of the Woman's Auxiliary was given by Joy Garriss. The report was received as information and is recorded. (See Reports.)

The report of the Temperance Committee was given by the Rev. Alan Lamm and adopted. (See Reports.)

The report of the Resolutions Committee was given by the Rev. Ed Miles and adopted. (See Reports.)

The report of the Obituary Committee was given by the Rev. Luby Tyner and adopted. (See Reports.)

The report of the Credentials Committee was given by the Rev. Bobby Tew and adopted. (See Reports.)

The report of the Nominating Committee was given by the Rev. Dean Kennedy and adopted. (See Reports.)

The Treasurer's report was given by H. T. Hinson and adopted. (See Reports.)

The moderator of the Conference was elected to represent the Conference at a meeting with the Executive Committee of the State Convention and a representative from the other Conferences on January 9, 1987, to study the Constitution in regards to representation in the State Convention.

The hand of fellowship was extended to the delegates and pastor from Hickory Grove Church.

Dr. W. Burkette Raper invited the 1987 session of the Conference to meet at Mount Olive College. Motion carried to accept the invitation.

Motion carried to adjourn. Benediction by Dr. W. Burkette Raper.

C. Felton Godwin, *Moderator*

Dola Dudley, *Secretary*

REPORTS

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(November 19, 1985)

The Executive Committee of the Cape Fear Conference met November 19, 1985, at the home of the Rev. C. Felton Godwin. Brother Godwin called the meeting to order and opened with prayer.

The minutes of the 1985 session of the Conference were read and approved for publication in the 1986 *Yearbook*.

The Rev. Frank Ray Harrison was elected to succeed himself on the Executive Committee, term to expire in 1987. (This was overlooked when the Nominating Committee reported at the Conference.)

The meeting adjourned with prayer by the Rev. Dewey Boling.

(February 10, 1986)

The Executive Committee met February 10, 1986, at the home of the moderator. All members were present.

The Rev. C. Felton Godwin called the meeting to order and led in prayer.

Motion was made and carried that the Rev. Ed Miles be elected to fill the unexpired term of the Rev. Leonard Woodall on the Board of Ordination.

Motion made and carried that the Executive Committee go on record as affirming the policy and practice of Original Free Will Baptists as related to ordaining of ministers and calling of ministers, and affirm our historic faith and practice as outlined in our *Statement of Faith and Discipline for Original Free Will Baptists of North Carolina*.

Motion was made and carried that the secretary notify each church that when calling a pastor from another conference, the church must contact the Ordaining Council for the minister to be approved by the Council, and that a copy of this motion be sent in the annual church letter each year.

Motion to adjourn. Benediction by the Rev. Frank Harrison.

(September 9, 1986)

The Executive Committee of the Cape Fear Conference met September 9, 1986, at the home of the Rev. C. Felton Godwin, who opened the meeting with prayer.

A letter was read from Hickory Grove Church in the Piedmont Conference, who petitioned for membership in the Cape Fear Conference. Motion was made and carried to accept Hickory Grove Church into the Cape Fear Conference pending a letter of transfer from the Piedmont Conference.

The program was planned for the 1986 session of the Conference to be held at Lee's Chapel Church on October 30, 1986.

The meeting adjourned with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Felton Godwin, *Moderator*
Dola Dudley, *Secretary*

TEMPERANCE COMMITTEE

The word *temperance*, according to *Webster's Third International Dictionary*, means "the regulation or restraint of one's self; moderation in the indulgence of the appetites or passions; moderation in or total abstinence from the use of intoxicating drink."

The Temperance Movement grew out of the Evangelical Movement in the nineteenth century. Many great names in history were associated with the Temperance Movement, such as Lyman Beecher, Charles Finney and D. L. Moody.

The records of the Cape Fear Conference show the Conference as a leading temperance proponent. In the year 1855 the Conference records state:

"[We] call to your attention the evil and ruinous effect of intemperance. Let us then in the first place very strictly observe the language of the Proverbial writer—'wine is a mocker, strong drink is raging; and whoever is deceived thereby is not wise' (Proverbs 20:1).

In 1872, Cape Fear Conference member Elder B. B. Holder reported that he had conducted five lectures on temperance.

In 1884, a formal Temperance Committee reported to the Cape Fear Conference:

"We find the cause Temperance gaining strength in our churches. We, therefore, respectfully ask all our ministers to abstain from, and discountenance the use of all intoxicants; and we further recommend to the laity of all our churches, to abstain from the use of spirituous liquor and their concomitants."

In 1905, the Temperance Committee reported to the Cape Fear Conference:

"We recommend that the laity live temperance, pray temperance, vote temperance and teach temperance to their children, until this great evil shall have no place in our land."

The temperance proponents were rewarded in 1908, when the state of North Carolina adopted prohibition, and in 1920, the 18th Amendment to the United States Constitution made prohibition the law of the entire land.

Since the repeal of the 18th Amendment, once again individuals are permitted to manufacture, purchase and consume alcoholic beverages. However, some states (including our own) have created much stricter laws. We feel that these new measures are a definite change for the good. But temperance does not refer to alcoholic consumption only, it also includes one's eating, temper, use of drugs and medication, tobacco etc. If Christians are to truly be imitators of Jesus Christ, as it is intended, then we should strive always and in every way to be temperate.

Respectfully submitted,

Alan Lamm, *Chairman*

Gary Patterson

Kenneth Hardison

REPORT OF THE ORDAINING COUNCIL

(December 23, 1985)

The meeting was called to order by the Rev. C. M. Coats, chairman, who opened the meeting with prayer. Members present were: Leonard B. Woodall, Dewey Boling, Foy Futrelle, Jeff Scarborough and C. M. Coats.

New officers were elected as follows: Dewey Boling, chairman; and Jeff Scarborough, secretary. Minutes of the September meeting were read and approved.

Motion made by C. M. Coats and seconded by Foy Futrelle to prepare and present a certificate of ordination to the Rev. Charles Barnard to replace his Philippine certificate. (Motion carried.)

Darrell Robbins Jr. requested help in preparing for ordination. Test guidance was given in what to study.

Motion made by Leonard Woodall and seconded by Jeff Scarborough that no ordination questions be given a candidate before time of ordination test. (Motion carried.)

Motion made by Jeff Scarborough and seconded by Foy Futrelle that the Board of Education be asked to purchase a Bible to be presented to the Rev. Bobby Tew. (Motion carried.) Motion to adjourn.

(December 28, 1985)

The meeting opened with prayer by the Rev. Foy Futrelle. Members present were: Foy Futrelle, C. M. Coats, Dewey Boling and Jeff Scarborough.

Edmundo Gonzalez asked to be cleared to pastor in the Cape Fear Conference. Motion carried to grant the request.

Raeford Byrd asked to be cleared as a minister in the Cape Fear Conference. Motion carried to grant the request.

Motion to adjourn. Benediction by Dewey Boling.

(March 24, 1986)

Meeting opened with prayer by the Rev. Foy Futrelle. Members present were: Jeff Scarborough, Foy Futrelle and Ed Miles.

Motion made and carried that upon receipt of letter from Tee's Chapel Church instructing renewal of license to preach for Darrell Robbins Jr. that the Board approve the request, retroactive to original date in February 1986 to February 1987.

Motion to adjourn. Prayer by Jeff Scarborough.

(May 19, 1986)

The meeting opened with prayer by the Rev. Leonard Woodall. Members present were: Dewey Boling, C. M. Coats, Leonard Woodall, Felton Godwin and Jeff Scarborough.

The Board instructed Robert Reep and Gary Patterson to refrain from any further contact with the Rev. Alton Howard and his Association, and that they concentrate their abilities working for the Lord in other areas; and that we notify the Rev. Alton Howard of this action.

Motion to adjourn. Benediction by Jeff Scarborough.

(June 23, 1986)

The meeting opened with prayer by the Rev. C. M. Coats. Members present: Ed Miles, C. M. Coats, Dewey Boling and Jeff Scarborough.

The Rev. Harry Jones asked to be cleared to pastor in the Cape Fear Conference. Motion carried to grant the request.

Request from Johnston Union Church to license H. C. Womack to preach in the Cape Fear Conference. Request denied.

Gary Patterson was given the ordination examination. On motion he was unanimously approved. Motion carried that Gary send the Board transcripts from Methodist College and Lenoir Community College.

Motion carried that upon receipt of proof that Gary Patterson and Tony Reep have completed studies equivalent to two years of college education that they be approved by the Board.

Motion carried to adjourn.

(August 25, 1986)

The meeting opened with prayer by the Rev. Ed Miles.

Motion made and carried that a time be set for the ordination of Robert Reep as a minister. The vote was 4 in favor and 1 against.

Upon the resignation of Jeff Scarborough as secretary, motion was made and carried that Ed Miles be elected to fill this office.

Motion by C. M. Coats that the license for James Corbett be renewed for one year. Motion carried.

Motion by Ed Miles that the Board receive the ordination certificate of Charles Barnard since he will no longer be pastoring in the Free Will Baptist Church. Motion carried.

Motion carried to clear the Rev. Clifford Ball to pastor Daly's Chapel Church in the Cape Fear Conference.

Motion carried to ordain Robert Reep on September 3, 1986, at 7 p.m., at Hickory Grove Church, Fayetteville, NC.

(October 28, 1986)

In a telephone conversation between Danny Braswell and the Rev. Ed Miles. Mr. Braswell stated that he was mailing in his ordination certificate since he no longer desires to be a Free Will Baptist minister.

Respectfully submitted,
Dewey Boling, *Chairman*
Ed Miles, *Secretary*
Jeff Scarborough
C. M. Coats
Foy Futrelle

REPORT OF THE OBITUARY COMMITTEE

We, the Obituary Committee, are happy to report that we have not lost a minister by death since the last Conference. For this we praise God. However, we have two ministers who are members of the Cape Fear Conference and have been very faithful in their attendance in the past who need our prayers. Brother Joe Hathaway, who now resides in Tucker, Georgia, is in poor health; and Brother Wilson Dowdy is terminally ill in a Raleigh hospital. We ask that this body stand in a moment of silent prayer in behalf of these brethren after which the Rev. C. M. Coats will close the prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Luby Tyner, *Chairman*
C. M. Coats
Chris Markuson

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY CONVENTION

The Cape Fear District Auxiliary Convention held two meetings during the year with very inspiring programs. The spring convention was held at Palmer Memorial Church, with "Showers of Blessings" as the theme. Mrs. Ruth Warrick was the speaker. The fall convention was held at Pleasant Grove Church, with "Come to the Fountain" as the theme; Becky Jo Sumner was the speaker.

Two district study courses were held this year. One study was on "Prayer" and one on "Stewardship."

Four auxiliaries achieved A-1 status this year. They are Johnston Union, Robert's Grove, Saint Mary's Grove and Tee's Chapel.

The 1987 spring convention will be held with Powhatan Church. The Cape Fear District will host the 1987 State Auxiliary Convention, which will be held on May 14, at Robert's Grove Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Joy Garris, *Vice President*

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

WHEREAS, Amendment #I, relative to a Constitutional Amendment, which will be voted on at the polls on November 4th, and

WHEREAS, voting for this Amendment would permit church-related colleges to issue tax-exempt bonds;

BE IT RESOLVED that this body go on record endorsing Amendment #I and that we urge our ministers and delegates to announce this in their churches on November 2, 1986, and that we exercise our voting privileges by voting on November 4.

WHEREAS, Lee's Chapel Church and the pastor, the Rev. Bobby Tew, have been most gracious in hosting the sitting of the Cape Fear Conference,

BE IT RESOLVED, that we extend to this church and pastor a rising vote of thanks for their hospitality.

Respectfully submitted,
Ed Miles, *Chairman*
W. A. Martin
Earl Johnson

REPORT OF THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Ministers present	32
Ministers excused	6
Visiting ministers	11
Licensed ministers	2
Delegates	43
Officers present	3
Visitors present	17

Respectfully submitted,
Bobby Tew, *Chairman*
Jeff Scarborough
Rod Jones

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Board of Education of the Cape Fear Conference has held three meetings during the year.

The annual scholarship awarded by the Board has been increased from \$300 to \$500. All churches in the Conference are asked to encourage their high school seniors to apply for the scholarship. Nicole Byrd, a member of Lee's Chapel Church, was the 1986 recipient of the scholarship.

The Board purchased one Bible during the year to be presented to Tony Reep upon his ordination to the ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Bobby Tew, *Chairman*
Martha Parsons, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Board of Trustees: Luby Tyner, 1991
Board of Education: Ruth Warrick, 1991
Ordaining Council: Foy Futrelle, 1991

Respectfully submitted,
Dean Kennedy, *Chairman*
Frank Harrison
Lizzie Dawson

TREASURER'S REPORT

(July 1, 1985—June 30, 1986)

Beginning Balance		\$ 329.82
<i>Receipts</i>		
Sales Tax Refund on <i>Yearbooks</i>	\$ 44.77	
1985 Conference Funds	642.02	
50% Union Meeting Funds	658.78	
Interest, Checking Account	31.26	
Total		<u>\$1,376.83</u>
Total Receipts and Beginning Balance		<u>\$1,706.65</u>

Cape Fear Conference

237

Disbursements

C. J. Hanna Associates, Treasurer's Bond	\$ 25.00	
Ruth Warrick, 150 Miles Travel	30.00	
H. T. Hinson, 107 Miles Travel	21.40	
Dola Dudley, Conference Expense	54.75	
Free Will Baptist Press, <i>Yearbook</i>	705.92	
Dola Dudley, Secretarial Services	150.00	
H. T. Hinson, Treasurer's Allowance	<u>125.00</u>	
Total		<u>\$1,112.07</u>
Balance in Administrative Fund		\$ 594.58

EDUCATIONAL FUND

Beginning Balance		\$2,875.52
-------------------	--	------------

Receipts

20% 1985 Conference Funds	\$ 233.46	
20% Union Meeting Funds (1985-86)	<u>244.67</u>	
Total		<u>\$ 478.13</u>
Total Receipts and Beginning Balance		<u>\$3,353.65</u>

Disbursements

Mount Olive College, Sunday School Workshop	\$ 125.00	
Scholarship, Nicole Byrd	<u>300.00</u>	
Total Disbursed		<u>\$ 425.00</u>
Balance in Educational Fund		<u>\$2,928.65</u>

STUDENT LOAN FUND

Beginning Balance	\$ 355.66	
No Transactions During Year		
Balance in Fund		\$ 355.66

MISSIONS FUND

Receipts

25% Union Meeting Funds	\$ 235.40
-------------------------	-----------

Disbursed

Home Missions	\$ 117.70	
Foreign Missions	<u>117.70</u>	
Balance		<u>0</u>

The Cape Fear Missions Board was dissolved at the 1985 session of the Conference and all funds were sent to the Home Missions Board. Amount sent was \$1,034.96.

SUMMARY

Administrative Fund	\$ 594.58	
Educational Fund	2,928.65	
Student Loan Fund	<u>355.66</u>	
Total		<u>\$3,878.89</u>

Respectfully submitted,
H. T. Hinson, *Treasurer*

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

We, the Cape Fear Conference of the Original Free Will Baptist denomination of North Carolina, desiring to be in fellowship in a bond of union, do ordain this constitution.

NAME

This shall be the constitution of the Cape Fear Conference of the Original Free Will Baptist Churches of North Carolina.

PURPOSE

The object of the Cape Fear Conference shall be to promote Christ's kingdom among men by means in strict conformity to the Holy Scriptures.

ARTICLE I. COMPOSITION

This conference shall be composed of affiliated ordained ministers and churches within its bounds, who are in good standing, and of all general officers, and members of standing boards or committees of the conference. It shall operate under the *Statement of Faith and Discipline for Original Free Will Baptists of North Carolina*. No church corporation whose articles of incorporation or constitution and bylaws conflict with the *Statement of Faith and Discipline for Original Free Will Baptists of North Carolina* shall be permitted membership in the Cape Fear Conference.

ARTICLE II. REPRESENTATION

Each church shall represent with one delegate for each one hundred members or fraction thereof. The delegation from each church shall carry to the conference a letter certifying their appointment, and giving the statistics and financial condition of the church, together with a statement of all funds received and disbursed for denomination and benevolent purposes during the year.

ARTICLE III. OFFICERS

The officers shall be a moderator, an assistant moderator, a secretary, an assistant secretary, and a treasurer, who shall be elected for a term of two years, entering upon the duties of said office at the close of the session in which they are elected. Temporary officers, representatives or messengers may be elected at the option of the conference for whatever purposes deemed essential.

ARTICLE IV. STANDING BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

It shall be the policy of this conference to elect as many boards and committees as may be necessary in carrying out its program. These shall keep records of their proceedings and make a report at each annual session of the conference.

A board of trustees, a board of Christian education, and a board of ordination consisting of five members each shall be elected. The term of office for members of these boards shall be five years, but shall be so adjusted as to terminate the tenure of office of one member annually.

Section 1—Standing boards shall write their own bylaws and administer their respective programs of work, but each shall remain subject to their conference.

Section 2—The executive committee shall be composed of the moderator, assistant moderator, secretary, treasurer, and one member elected by the conference at the time of the official election of officers.

Section 3—Temporary committees shall be appointed at option of the conference for whatever purpose deemed necessary.

ARTICLE V. FINANCE

Each church shall contribute to the conference annually according to its membership.

ARTICLE VI. ADMISSION OF CHURCHES

Any properly organized church that gives evidence of adherence to the doctrines of Christianity as taught by Original Free Will Baptists of North Carolina and desires to help promote the program and work of the Cape Fear Conference and the North Carolina State Convention may present its petition to the regular session of the conference. If the petition for membership is approved, the moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to the delegates.

ARTICLE VII. DISMISSION OF CHURCHES

A church may be dismissed from membership in the conference by vote of the conference.

ARTICLE VIII. VISITORS

The Cape Fear Conference may extend to visiting brethren all the privileges of the body save that of voting and holding office.

ARTICLE IX. MEETINGS

The Cape Fear Conference shall meet in annual session on Thursday before the first Sunday in November. The host church shall be selected by vote of the conference in annual session or by the executive committee. The place of a future meeting thus selected may be changed by an act of the executive committee should such a change become necessary.

BYLAWS

Section 1: The duties of the moderator shall be to preside, according to accepted parliamentary procedure, over the sessions of the Cape Fear Conference; to appoint temporary committees, delegates, and representatives; to serve as ex officio member of all standing boards and committees; and, in general, to perform the duties of the office of moderator.

*Section 2—*The duties of the assistant moderator shall be the duties of the moderator when that officer is not present, and he shall assist the moderator when called upon. In the event of the resignation or death of the moderator, the assistant moderator shall fill the vacancy until the next session of the conference.

*Section 3—*The secretary shall record the proceedings of all sessions of the Cape Fear Conference and preserve an accurate record of said proceedings in a book provided for this purpose. The secretary shall prepare and cause to be published the minutes of the annual sessions of the conference; hold in trust all documents not otherwise preserved, and surrender same at the direction of the conference; conduct the official correspondence and sign such documents and instruments as require the secretary's signature; and serve as a member of the executive board.

*Section 4—*The duties of the assistant secretary shall be the duties of the secretary when that officer is not present, and he shall assist the secretary when called upon. In the event of the resignation or death of the secretary, the assistant secretary shall fill the vacancy until the next session of the conference.

*Section 5—*The treasurer shall hold in trust all money that belongs to the conference and pay out same by order of the conference, the executive committee, or any standing

board invested with the authority to authorize the disbursement of funds. He shall keep an accurate account of all funds received and paid out and make an annual report to the conference.

Section 6—It shall be the duty of the executive committee to transact the business of the conference when the conference is not in session, and make report at annual conference. The executive committee shall plan the program for the annual session of the conference.

Section 7—The board of trustees shall hold in trust all conference and real property, gifts and bequests to the conference, and convey or expend said property or assets as the Cape Fear Conference may direct.

Section 8—It shall be the duty of the board of ordination to examine, ordain, and discipline ministers in keeping with the provisions of the *Statement of Faith and Discipline for Original Free Will Baptists of North Carolina*, along with whatever additional requirements may be made by the conference. The board of ordination shall examine ordained ministers seeking membership in this conference and make recommendations in keeping with their findings.

Section 9—It shall be the duty of the board of Christian education to keep our people informed as to our educational needs, and endeavor to promote the cause of and stimulate interest among our people in the cause of Christian education. The board of Christian education shall cooperate with the educational institutions of our denomination and use all funds for the best interests of Christian education.

Section 10—The following temporary committees shall be appointed annually by the moderator and shall render reports during the sitting of the conference: credentials, nominating, resolutions, temperance, obituary, and letter digest.

Section 11—A board or committee will be recognized as having a quorum when there is a majority of the members present for a meeting, providing all the members of said board or committee have been duly notified concerning the said meeting.

Section 12—All reports, resolutions, and recommendations shall be considered properly presented to the conference in written form only.

Section 13—Each minister and delegate in good standing shall duly attend each day while the conference is in session or be subject to censure by the conference and reported to his local church.

Section 14—If any member, in the judgment of the conference, shall show anger in his discussion on any subject, he shall forfeit his seat in that session.

Section 15—No member shall be excused from any session of the conference without leave of the moderator.

Section 16—The conference shall adjourn by a majority vote.

Section 17—Each officer and member of standing committees and boards in good standing shall be entitled to a seat and vote in the conference.

Section 18—The conference shall open and close with suitable devotional services.

Section 19—This constitution and its bylaws may be altered or amended by a two-thirds favorable vote of the members present, provided that said amendment shall be presented on the first day of the annual session for action on the following day.

UNION MEETING

CAPE FEAR CONFERENCE OF ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTISTS CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I

Name—This organization shall be known as the Union Meeting of the Cape Fear Conference of Original Free Will Baptists of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II

Purpose—The purpose of this union meeting is the creation of an effective agency through which the Cape Fear Conference may successfully promote its work. It shall thus be and remain subject to the authority and use of the conference—except in the election of its general officers—as a consistent medium devoted to the advancement of the conference program of evangelism, education, benevolence and church extension.

ARTICLE III

Composition—This union meeting shall be composed of churches affiliated with the Cape Fear Conference, the ordained and licensed ministers who are members of churches that belong to the conference, and all general officers and members of standing committees of both the conference and the union meeting.

ARTICLE IV

Representation—The churches of the Cape Fear Conference shall represent in the quarterly session of the union meeting with one delegate for each one hundred members or fraction thereof. Sunday Schools, leagues, and auxiliaries shall each represent with one delegate.

ARTICLE V

Finance—Each church shall send with its delegation to the quarterly session of this union meeting one percent of its annual budget exclusive of funds for building and equipment, or a total of four percent of the church budget for the full year of four union meeting sessions. Sunday Schools, leagues, and auxiliaries shall represent with whatever amounts they may choose. All funds shall be allocated by the executive board of the conference, but said allocations shall be approved by the union meeting in regular session or by the conference.

ARTICLE VI

Officers—The general officers of this union meeting shall be a moderator, an assistant moderator, a secretary, an assistant secretary, and a treasurer, each of whom shall be elected for a term of one year, at the last session of the union meeting before the annual session of the Cape Fear Conference.

ARTICLE VII

Boards and Committees—All standing committees and boards created by the conference shall avail themselves of the advantage of promoting their work through the union meeting.

The general officers of the union meeting shall be added to the executive board of the conference and this composite committee shall constitute the executive committee of the union meeting. This committee shall have power to act for and on the behalf of the union meeting between its regular sessions. It shall also be the duty of the executive committee to prepare and supervise the programs of the union meeting and to allocate all undesignated funds.

ARTICLE VIII

Meetings—The union meeting shall hold its regular sessions Saturday before each first Sunday in the churches of the Cape Fear Conference. The host church shall be selected from time to time, according to the alphabetic succession of the initial letter of the name of each church. This method of selecting the place of meeting may be changed

when deemed expedient or necessary, by an act of the union in session or the executive committee.

ARTICLE IX

Amendment—This constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Cape Fear Conference by a majority vote of the members present, provided that the proposed amendment be presented in writing by the union meeting.

Bylaws Governing the Board of Education

1. The board shall be composed of five members. Their terms of office shall be as provided for in the constitution of the conference.

2. The officers shall be chairman, assistant chairman, recording secretary, assistant recording secretary, and executive secretary, who shall have charge of the promotional work of the board; provided, however, that any two offices may be combined at the option of the board, and provided further, that the executive secretary, may, or may not be, a member of this board.

3. The treasurer of the conference shall, unless otherwise provided for, hold all funds of the board and disburse same on order of the board, or when duly signed by the chairman and secretary of the board. Annual reports of all receipts and disbursements shall be made to the conference in session and interim reports to the executive board when requested.

4. The board shall meet as often as necessary for the proper dispatch of the work assigned to it by conference direction, but must meet at least twice a year.

5. The board shall make, or cause to be made, adequate records of meetings of this board, detail records, reports, etc., of all activities of the board and its officers, and preserve same as permanent records.

6. This board shall be charged with the responsibility of cooperating with our state and national education institutions in the promotion of general Christian education.

7. The organization, direction, and the training program of the Free Will Baptist League shall be under the direction and supervision of this board.

8. The general supervision of the Sunday School promotional activities, organization of new Sunday Schools, training programs for workers, and any and all other Sunday School promotional programming shall be the responsibility of this board.

9. This board shall be charged with the responsibility of making or cause to be made emphasis on the Christian family life.

10. This board shall be responsible for conducting area institutes and conferences, on a conference scale, annually to instruct and help our people when necessary to have a better understanding of our conference, state, or national programs.

11. It shall be the responsibility of this board to direct and supervise all training programs of the conference.

12. The board shall be empowered to make such rules and regulations as it may deem expedient for the proper prosecution of the responsibilities assigned to it, provided, however, that the same shall not be inconsistent with bylaws, nor the constitution of the conference.

13. The board shall be responsible for the promotion and administration of a Student's Loan Fund with which to aid worthy students in securing an education.

14. The board shall lend money only upon the following terms and conditions:

a. Students must be adjudged worthy as to character and ability, and must attend an institution of learning approved by this board.

b. A promissory note must be made by the student, with one or more good endorsements or other good security satisfactory to the board. The rate of interest shall be 1 percent while the student is in training. After completion of training, a new note shall be made bearing 6 percent interest with monthly or quarterly payments to be made until obligations are fully discharged.

15. These bylaws may be amended or revised at any annual session of the conference, provided that such amendments, or revisions, as may be deemed necessary, shall lie on the table at least three hours before a vote is taken, during which time they shall be read twice, and provided further that such amendments or revisions shall require a two-thirds vote.

**MINUTES
of the
238TH ANNUAL SESSION
of the
CENTRAL CONFERENCE
of the
ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTIST CHURCH
of
NORTH CAROLINA**

**Held With
Black Jack Free Will Baptist Church
Pitt County
Thursday, November 6, 1986**

The Rev. Ronnie Vann Hobgood, *Moderator*
The Rev. W. Scott Sowers, *Clerk*
The Rev. Dan Rivers, *Host Pastor*

1986-88 OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

MODERATOR

The Rev. Ronnie Vann Hobgood

ASSISTANT MODERATOR

The Rev. W. Scott Sowers

CLERK

The Rev. Leon Grubbs

ASSISTANT CLERK

The Rev. Gary Bailey

TREASURER

Mrs. Hilda Sasser

CURRENT BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Rev. Ronnie Vann Hobgood, *Moderator*
The Rev. W. Scott Sowers, *Assistant Moderator*
The Rev. Leon Grubbs, *Clerk*
The Rev. Gary Bailey, *Assistant Clerk*
Mrs. Hilda Sasser, *Treasurer*

BOARD OF ORDINATION

The Rev. Ray Williamson (1987)
Dr. Michael Pelt (1988)

The Rev. W. Bruce Jones (1989)
The Rev. Harry Grubbs (1990)

The Rev. N. D. Beamon (1991)

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Mr. William Earl Stocks (1987)

Mr. Willie Harris (1988)

Mr. A. H. Cobb (1989)

Mr. Zeb Harrison (1990)

The Rev. C. L. Patrick (1991)

BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Rev. Raymond Sasser (Honorary)

Mr. Albert Proctor (Honorary)

The Rev. Joseph Lehmann (1987)

Dr. Cedric Pierce (1988)

Mr. Billy Gurkin (1989)

The Rev. Leon Harris (1990)

Mr. Billy Churchill (1991)

BOARD OF FINANCE

The Rev. Edward Thornton (1987)

Mrs. Alice Barrow (1988)

Mr. J. T. Beddard (1989)

Mrs. Mary Boyd (1990)

Mr. Leo Tripp (1991)

REPRESENTATIVE OF MEMBERSHIP IN THE FREE WILL**BAPTIST PRESS FOUNDATION, INC.**

Mrs. Dot Dail (1987)

The Rev. Billy Ray Jordan (1988)

Mrs. Alma Buck (1989)

The Rev. J. B. Narron (1990)

The Rev. Earl Glenn (1991)

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The Rev. Bryant Hines (1987)

Mr. J. C. Boyd (1989)

The Rev. Donald Ribeiro (1988)

OBITUARY COMMITTEE

The Rev. David Hill (1987)

Mrs. C. L. Patrick (1989)

Mrs. Hubert Burress (1988)

CONFERENCE HISTORIAN

Mrs. Ruth Taylor (1988)

PUBLICITY CHAIRMAN

Miss Leah McGlohon (1988)

REPRESENTATIVES OF MEMBERSHIPS IN CHURCH FINANCE**ASSOCIATION, INC.**

The Rev. Willis Wilson (1988)

ROLL OF MINISTERS BY SENIORITY

	1985	1986
N. D. Beaman	A	L
J. P. Barrow	A	A
C. D. Hamilton	A	A
R. P. Proctor	A	A
C. L. Patrick	L	P
N. Bruce Barrow	A	P
J. B. Narron	P	P
Michael Pelt	P	P

Willis Wilson	L	P
Raymond Sasser	P	P
C. H. Overman	P	L
Joseph Lehmann	P	P
Walter Pollard	A	A
Charles Branch	P	P
Bruce Jones	P	P
Clinton Davis	A	A
Gary Bailey	P	P
Walter Reynolds	P	P
Tom Miller	P	P
Stewart Humphrey	L	L
Leon Grubbs	P	P
Bobby Taylor	P	P
Robert Rollins	A	P
Bobby Futrell	A	A
Ronnie Hobgood	P	P
Cedric Pierce	P	P
Melvin Moore	P	L
Harry Grubbs	P	P
Frank Flowers	L	A
Earl Glenn	A	P
Billy Ray Jordan	P	P
Robert Murray	A	A
R. P. Harris	P	A
Leon Harris	P	P
Clarence Harris	A	A
Clifford Ball	P	P
Edward Thornton	P	P
David Ricks	P	P
Ray Williamson	P	P
Allan Sterbin	A	A
James Owens	P	P
Ronald Braxton	P	P
Donald Ribeiro	P	P
David Hill	P	P
Mark Hobbs	L	L
Ronnie Mohn	P	P
James Sowers	P	P
Roger Heath	A	A
Bass Mitchell	P	P
Bryant Hines	P	P
W. Scott Sowers	P	P
Stanley Buck	P	P
James Lupton	A	P
Robert Burke	A	P
Steve Hargrove	P	P
Jerry Campbell	P	A
Mike Tart	P	P
Dan Rivers		P

LICENSED MINISTERS

Jeffery Harrison
Samuel Gay

P	L
P	P

ROLL OF CHURCHES

CHURCH	CONTRIBUTION TO THE CONFERENCE
Aspen Grove	\$ 20.00
Ayden	30.00
Bethany	30.00
Black Jack	100.00
Community	0
Daniels Chapel	25.00
Dilda's Grove	20.00
Edgewood	10.00
Elm Grove	50.00
Free Union	100.00
Friendship	50.00
Greenville, First	25.00
Grimsley	10.00
Gum Swamp	0
Harrell's Chapel	30.00
Hickory Grove	0
Howell Swamp	10.00
Hugo	0
Hull Road	50.00
King's Cross Roads	45.00
La Grange, First	30.00
Little Creek	0
Marlboro	0
Ormondsville	50.00
Otter's Creek	0
Owens Chapel	10.00
Peace	50.00
Piney Grove (Beaufort)	25.00
Piney Grove (Pitt)	25.00
Pleasant Hill	0
Reedy Branch	25.00
Rocky Mount, First	35.00
Rose Hill	20.00
Rose of Sharon	20.00
Saints Delight	0
Saratoga	30.00
Spring Branch	70.00
Sweet Gum Grove	0
Tarboro, First	50.00
Walnut Creek	50.00
Watery Branch	0
Williamston, First	25.00
Winterville	55.00

PROCEEDINGS

MORNING SESSION

The Central Conference of the Original Free Will Baptists of North Carolina, being the continuation of the General Conference, convened in its 238th annual session with the Black Jack Free Will Baptist Church, Pitt County, on November 6, 1986, at 9:30 a.m.

Leah McGlohon led the congregation in singing a hymn. Mrs. Alice Barrow, of Hull Road Free Will Baptist Church, gave a devotion and led in prayer.

The Rev. W. Scott Sowers, clerk, called the annual session to order. The Rev. Dan Rivers, pastor of the host church, extended a warm welcome, which was responded to by the Rev. Donald Ribeiro, of Winterville Free Will Baptist Church.

The Rev. Ronnie Hobgood, moderator, addressed the Conference. The roll of churches was called, which was followed by the calling of the roll of ministers.

Visiting ministers were recognized as follows: From the Cape Fear Conference: Ed Miles, and Ed Taylor; from the Eastern Conference: Walter Sutton, Frank Brinson, David C. Hansley, James Evans, and Donald Fader; from the Western Conference: John Williams, J. C. Yates, Harold Jones, and Dennis Sherrod.

The moderator made the following appointments—Parliamentarian: the Rev. J. B. Narron; Resolution and Temperance Committee: the Revs. Willis Wilson, Mike Tart, and Mr. Lester Terry; Nominating Committee: the Revs. Gary Bailey, N. Bruce Barrow, and Mrs. C. L. Patrick; Timekeeper: the Rev. Ed Taylor.

The clerk gave the Executive Committee Report. Upon proper motion the report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Reports of the denominational ministries were given as follows: Free Will Baptist Press by Mr. R. Clifford Gray, executive director; Foreign Missions by the Rev. Harold Jones, director; Cragmont Assembly by the Rev. John Williams, manager; and the Ministers' Program by the Rev. Donald Fader, director.

The report of the Ordaining Council was given by the Rev. Ray Williamson. A motion was made and seconded that the report be adopted; that the names of Calvin Heath, Royce Reynolds, and Ray Everton be removed from the list of ordained ministers; that the name of Dan Rivers be added to the list of ordained ministers; that the Conference adopt the recommendation of the Certified Lay Speaker Program and that the Ordaining Council be authorized to promote and supervise its implementation. (See Reports.)

Upon proper motion the above motion was divided. Upon proper motion the first part was adopted. Upon proper motion the portion dealing with the Certified Lay Speaker Program was tabled until the afternoon session.

The report of the North Carolina State Convention of Original Free Will Baptists was given by the Rev. De Wayne Eakes, Convention President.

The report of the Central Conference Missions Board was given by the Rev. Cedric Pierce. Upon proper motion the written report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Miss Leah McGlohon led the congregation in the singing of a hymn.

Denominational ministries reports resumed as follows: Home Missions by the Rev. David C. Hansley, director; Church Finance Association by the Rev. Walter Reynolds, director; Mount Olive College by Dr. Michael Pelt; Children's Home by the Rev. Bobby Taylor, director; and Retirement Homes by the Rev. Walter Sutton, director.

WORSHIP SERVICE

Worship was begun with the singing of a hymn. An offering was received and special music was rendered by the Sonlight Singers. The Rev. Dan Rivers brought the message and gave the benediction and grace for the meal.

The Conference adjourned for lunch, which was served by the host church.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The Conference reconvened after lunch, with the Rev. Ron Braxton serving as moderator because the Rev. Ronnie Hobgood had a funeral. Miss Leah McGlohon led the congregation in singing a hymn.

Mr. Ted Harrison, of La Grange Free Will Baptist Church, gave the afternoon devotion.

The Rev. Ron Braxton appointed the Rev. N. Bruce Barrow to serve as Parliamentarian because the Rev. J. B. Narron was involved in a funeral.

The report of the Credentials Committee was given by the Rev. Bryant Hines. Upon proper motion the report was adopted. (See Reports.)

The right hand of fellowship was extended to the Rev. Dan Rivers.

The report of the Finance Committee was given by Mrs. Lou McLawhorn. Upon proper motion the report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Mrs. Lou McLawhorn gave the treasurer's report. Upon proper motion the report was adopted. (See Reports.)

The report of the Resolutions and Temperance Committee was given by the Rev. Willis Wilson. Upon proper motions each of the resolutions was adopted separately. (See Reports.)

Upon proper motion the recommendation concerning the Certified Lay Speaker Program was lifted from the table. Upon proper motion the recommendation was adopted.

The report of the Nominating Committee was given by the Rev. N. Bruce Barrow. Upon proper motion the report was adopted and the names placed in nomination. (See Reports.)

The floor was opened for nominations from the floor. Upon proper motion the Rev. Ronnie Hobgood was elected moderator by acclamation. Upon proper motion that those positions without nominations from the floor be elected at the close. Mr. Billy Churchill was nominated from the floor to serve on the Board of Missions. Upon proper motion the nominations for the Board of Missions ceased. By proper vote Mr. Billy Churchill was elected. Upon proper motion that all nominations cease and that the remaining nominees be elected by acclamation.

By consensus the Conference gave all the outgoing officers a rising vote of thanks.

Upon proper motion that the Conference adjourn and leave all unfinished business in the hands of the Executive Committee.

Note: The Constitution and Bylaws of the Central Conference can be found beginning on page 337 of the 1985 *YEARBOOK*.

REPORTS

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee of the Central Conference met on January 23, 1986, at the Free Will Baptist Press in Ayden, at 3:18 p.m. The following members were present: the Rev. Ronnie Hobgood, the Rev. Ron Braxton, Lou McLawhorn, and Leah McGlohon.

The meeting was opened with prayer by the Rev. Ron Braxton.

In the absence of the clerk, Leah McGlohon read the minutes, which were approved with the suggestions of changing the phrase "until they are deceased" on page 7, paragraph 6, under the afternoon session to "for their lifetime."

Lou McLawhorn reported a balance of \$1,648.93 in the treasury. She also reported receiving a letter from the Church Finance Association of our funds in that program.

The moderator presented the "Five Year Plan" of the North Carolina State Convention of Original Free Will Baptists and requested that we read over it to see things that our Conference can do and suggest how we can do them.

Two particular things pertaining to the plan were discussed. The first was a proposed pamphlet, "Is God Calling You to the Ministry?" The pamphlet was approved by motion. Ron moved that we also ask the Ordaining Council to prepare a handout that spells out the suggested courses and the hours in each particular discipline to give people entering the ministry. The motion was seconded and passed.

The second thing discussed was a telephone tree for ministers. The moderator will make a telephone tree of ministers of the Conference and ministers pastoring in the Conference to inform them of things of denominational interest and of the death of ministers.

The moderator reported that the Maury Church property, which is not being used, needs to be dealt with. He had copies of two deeds he had found at the Greene County Courthouse. After some discussion, it was decided that the moderator should contact the Board of Trustees of the Conference to look into the matter.

The meeting adjourned at 5 p.m. Ronnie prayed the benediction.

(September 11, 1986)

The Executive Committee of the Central Conference met on September 11, 1986, at the Free Will Baptist Press, at 3 p.m., with all members present.

The meeting was opened with prayer by Ron Braxton.

Lou McLawhorn reported a balance of \$701.66 in the treasury.

By consensus each member of the Executive Committee to obtain three delegates to the State Convention, with the moderator to secure four.

By concensus that Scott Sowers, Ron Braxton and Lou McLawhorn work on the possibility of a seminar to help ministers and church leaders minister to people with drug-related problems.

The Executive Committee worked on the program for the annual session.

The meeting was adjourned.

REPORT OF THE ORDAINING COUNCIL

The Ordaining Council is elected and authorized by the Central Conference to examine and certify each candidate for license and ordination, to give clearance or receive transfer of membership of each minister from another conference, and to grant letters of recommendation to ministers transferring to another conference. The Ordaining Council is also charged with the proper exercise of ministerial discipline as set forth in the *Articles of Faith and Principles of Church Government for Original Free Will Baptists*. The members of the Ordaining Council presently serving are: Harry Grubbs, chairman; Dr. Michael Pelt, vice chairman; Ray Williamson, secretary; Dan Beamon; and Bruce Jones.

Since the last session of the Conference, the Rev. Calvin Heath has transferred to the Cape Fear Conference, the Rev. Royce Reynolds has transferred to the Albemarle Conference, the Rev. Ray Everton has transferred to the Western Conference, the Rev. Dan Rivers has transferred to the Central Conference from the Paul Palmer Fellowship Conference, and the Rev. Franklin Brinson of the Eastern Conference was given clearance to work in the Central Conference.

There were no newly licensed or ordained ministers during the year.

The Ordaining Council completed its work, as directed by the Central Conference Executive Committee, on the brochure, "The Call to the Ministry." It was turned over to the Executive Committee.

Considerable time was given during the year to the finalization of the proposed Certified Lay Speaker Program, as approved by the Conference in its last session. The addendum to this report provides an outline of the proposal, which the Council recommends to this session.

I move that this report be adopted, and that the names of Calvin Heath, Royce Reynolds, and Ray Everton be removed from the list of ordained ministers because of transfer of membership, and that the name of Dan Rivers be added to the list of ordained ministers.

I further move that the Conference adopt the recommendation of the Certified Lay Speaker Program, and that the Ordaining Council be authorized to promote and supervise its implementation.

PROPOSED CERTIFIED LAY SPEAKER PROGRAM

I. Statement of Need

The need exists for a place within our denomination for those who feel God's calling to preach His Word, have natural abilities, and have a desire for further study and increased service, but do not necessarily feel led to accept the position and responsibilities of an ordained minister. Many new and wonderful opportunities and challenges could be afforded through the lay speaker program. Pastors and churches would have access to a listing of persons who have been trained and certified in basic preaching skills and biblical studies, and could fill the pulpit for a church in the absence of its pastor (i.e., sickness, vacation, etc.). The greatest benefit may be an increased involvement and deeper spiritual commitment among the laity of the church that could help revitalize the spiritual vision and dedication that our denomination critically needs.

II. Qualifications

- A. Salvation experience
- B. Personal background: family and financial stability, personality, moral character
- C. Bible knowledge
- D. Church participation
- E. Ability to communicate
- F. Natural abilities: physical, mental, emotional
- G. Willingness to be trained

III. Procedure

- A. Recommendation from church: letter signed by pastor and clerk
- B. Interview by Ordaining Council
- C. Establishment and completion of minimum study
- D. Certification
- E. Listing of Certified Lay Speakers in Conference minutes and *Yearbook*

IV. Minimum Requirements

- A. Old and New Testament introductions
- B. Church history, doctrine, and polity
- C. Minimum of two Bible courses (i.e., synoptic gospels, Acts, Letters of Paul, etc.)
- D. Personal evangelism
- E. Speech or sermon preparation

V. Restrictions

- A. Not an ordained minister
- B. Not serve as pastor or interim pastor
- C. Not baptize or conduct any other ordinances

Respectfully submitted,
Harry Grubbs, *Chairman*
Ray Williamson, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE CENTRAL CONFERENCE MISSIONS BOARD

We want to thank you very sincerely for your prayers and financial support of our Central Conference Missions Program again this year! Our ladies through the State Woman's Auxiliary Convention have continued their generous contributions for which we extend a very special, "Thank you!" We depend greatly upon all of you to make it possible for your Missions Board to move forward in the areas of responsibility you have assigned to us!

It is our desire and aim to use wisely all that which you commit to our trust! Accordingly, an Endowment has been established for Central Conference Missions. The Endowment Certificate reads in part: "The Mission Board of the Central Conference of Original Free Will Baptists of North Carolina hereby establishes "THE CENTRAL CONFERENCE MISSION BOARD ENDOWMENT FUND" with the Church Finance Association, Inc. for the sole purpose of further fulfilling the goals and responsibilities of the Central Conference Mission Board as assigned by said Conference which are:

1. AN ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTIST CHURCH IN EVERY TOWN;
2. Stand ready to assist any church in our Conference that might need help;
and
3. Be prepared to launch out in the establishment of another mission or supporting a prospective group which feels led to organize.

We urge our people to add to this Endowment periodically and help build it to the point that it will be possible for us to provide the greatest mission program ever for the Kingdom of Christ through the Central Conference. We further encourage our people to use the services available through your Missions Board to assist churches in need and to establish new churches.

The Grifton Mission, which was started in October, 1982, is continuing to grow under the capable leadership of its pastor, the Rev. Jimmy Sowers. Your Missions Board has agreed to continue its supplement to the property payment in the amount of \$300 per month for an additional thirteen (13) months, through December 31, 1987. The total payment is \$800.27 per month, \$500.27 of which the Mission is paying. The Mission is also providing payment for all utilities, maintenance and upkeep, improvements, and one-half of the pastor's salary. The State Home Missions Department pays the other half of the pastor's salary. Your Missions Board will further assist the Grifton Mission by underwriting the air conditioning of their building at a one-time cost of \$5,690—the work is to be done by the summer of 1987. Please continue to pray for the Grifton people and support them in every way you can!

We solicit your continued prayer and financial support. All contributions to Central Conference Missions should be mailed to:

CENTRAL CONFERENCE MISSIONS
c/o Dr. Cedric D. Pierce Jr.
Box 36
Pikeville, NC 27863-0036

Mr. Billy Gurkin has been elected Chairman of your Missions Board to be effective at the close of this sitting of the Conference.

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph Lehmann, *Chairman*
Cedric D. Pierce Jr., *Secretary-Treasurer*
Bill R. Churchill
Billy Gurkin
Leon Harris

CENTRAL CONFERENCE MISSIONS BOARD
ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREASURER

	1983/84	1984/85	1985/86
Aspen Grove	\$ 5.00	\$ 10.00	\$ 10.00
Ayden	15.00	20.00	15.00
Bethany	10.00	10.00	10.00
Black Jack	30.00	15.00	-0-
Community	10.00	5.00	5.00
Daniels Chapel	10.00	15.00	20.00
Dilda's Grove	402.09	393.87	446.24
Edgewood	-0-	-0-	-0-
Elm Grove	-0-	-0-	5.00
Free Union	110.00	110.00	110.00
Friendship	416.00	305.00	260.00
Greenville, First	10.00	10.00	10.00
Grifton Mission	85.00	95.00	143.44
Grimsley	15.00	-0-	10.00
Gum Swamp	-0-	10.00	10.00
Harrell's Chapel	-0-	-0-	-0-
Hickory Grove	-0-	10.00	-0-
Howell Swamp	10.00	10.00	5.00
Hugo	5.00	-0-	-0-
Hull Road	10.00	10.00	10.00
King's Cross Road	91.15	76.92	76.46
La Grange	10.00	10.00	10.00
Little Creek	10.00	10.00	10.00
Marlboro	25.00	20.00	20.00
Ormondsville	82.00	58.00	69.00
Otter's Creek	-0-	-0-	-0-
Owens Chapel	77.00	101.00	130.00
Peace	5.00	10.00	10.00
Piney Grove (Beaufort County)	90.00	242.50	267.34
Piney Grove (Pitt County)	-0-	-0-	-0-
Pleasant Hill	5.00	5.00	10.00
Reedy Branch	10.00	10.00	10.00
Rocky Mount, First	5.00	5.00	5.00
Rose Hill	10.00	10.00	25.00
Rose of Sharon	10.00	10.00	5.00
Saratoga	-0-	5.00	5.00
Spring Branch	10.00	15.00	5.00
Saints Delight	-0-	-0-	-0-
Sweet Gum Grove	5.00	10.00	5.00
Tarboro, First	135.00	85.00	135.00
Walnut Creek	100.00	-0-	-0-
Watery Branch	-0-	-0-	-0-
Williamston	-0-	-0-	-0-
Winterville	990.34	15.00	20.00
TOTAL: Churches, S.S., W.A.	\$2,813.58	\$1,727.29	\$1,887.48
Second Union Meeting	50.31	58.43	54.37
Fourth Union Meeting	-0-	-0-	-0-

Central District Auxiliary Convention	10.00	5.00	-0-
Interest Earned	481.94	4,134.35	4,800.95
Miscellaneous	-0-	5.00	-0-
GRAND TOTAL	<u>\$3,355.83</u>	<u>\$5,930.07</u>	<u>\$6,742.80</u>

Year Ending June 30, 1986

Balance on Hand—July 1, 1985		\$61,033.91
Checking Account	\$ 991.91	
Savings Accounts	<u>60,042.00</u>	
Total Balance on Hand—July 1, 1985	<u>\$61,033.91</u>	

Actual Receipts

Churches, Sunday Schools, Woman's Auxiliaries, etc.	\$ 1,887.48	
Second Union Meeting	54.37	
Interest on Savings	<u>4,800.95</u>	
Total Receipts as Reflected on Printed Report		<u>6,742.80</u>
TOTAL FOR WHICH TO ACCOUNT		<u>\$67,776.71</u>

Actual Disbursements

Grifton Mission Property Payment Supplement	\$ 2,100.00	
Office Expense	217.77	
Board Meeting Expense	<u>55.00</u>	
Total Disbursements		<u>2,372.77</u>
BALANCE ON HAND—June 30, 1986		<u><u>\$65,403.94</u></u>
Checking Account	\$ 361.94	
Savings Account	<u>65,042.00</u>	
Total Balance	<u>\$65,403.94</u>	

Action Since June 30 Regarding Savings Accounts

Established Central Conference Mission Board Endowment Fund	\$60,000.00
Withdrawal for Grifton Work	<u>1,110.00</u>
Balance in Savings Today of	<u>\$ 3,942.00</u>

NOTE: All savings are on deposit with the Church Finance Association, Inc.

Respectfully submitted for the Central Conference Missions Board,
Dr. Cedric D. Pierce Jr., *Secretary-Treasurer*

REPORT OF THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Reading from the Constitution of the Central Conference, portions from Articles I and II: "This conference shall be composed of affiliated ordained ministers and churches within its bounds, who are in good standing, and all general officers and members of standing boards or committees of the conference

"Each church shall represent with one delegate for each one hundred members or fraction thereof"

Therefore, we, the Credentials Committee, submit the following report:

1. We recommend that all delegates who have properly registered for the 238th annual session of the Central Conference be seated in the 1986 session.
2. We recommend that all ministers who are in good standing with the Conference be seated.

3. We further recommend that all ministers and delegates having identification cards and having registered properly, be seated.
4. The following have registered today:
 - a. Central Conference ministers—34
 - b. Delegates—51
 - c. Visiting ministers—13
 - d. Churches represented—29 of 43 by delegate, 6 by letter
 - e. Licensed ministers—1
 - f. Officers—3
 - g. Visitors—19
- Total Attendance—121

Respectfully submitted,
 Bryant Hines Jr.
 Donald Ribeiro

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

We, the Finance Committee of the Central Conference, submit the following report:

Offering Today	\$ 113.05
Monies from Churches	<u>\$1,070.00</u>
Total	\$1,183.05

We recommend that this be spent for the Lord's work through the Central Conference.

Respectfully submitted,
 Finance Committee
 Lou D. McLawhorn, *Chairperson*
 The Rev. Ed Thornton
 The Rev. Charles Branch
 Mr. Leo Tripp

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

November 1985—November 1986

Total to Be Accounted For:	\$1,128.29	
Checking Account Balance:		1,128.29

Receipts

Conference Collection and <i>Yearbook</i> :	1,213.17	
		<u>1,213.17</u>
		\$2,341.46

Disbursements

Ministers' Programs	75.00
Mount Olive College	75.00
Retirement Homes	75.00
Cragmont Assembly	75.00
Children's Home	75.00
Foreign Missions	75.00
Home Missions	75.00
Free Will Baptist Press	75.00
Free Will Baptist Press (Supplies)	68.76
Free Will Baptist Press (Supplies)	23.77
Free Will Baptist Press (Supplies)	73.36

North Carolina State Convention (<i>Yearbooks</i>)	705.92
Free Will Baptist Press (Pamphlets)	113.78
Free Will Baptist Press (Supplies)	39.47
Free Will Baptist Press (Supplies)	14.74
North Carolina State Convention	<u>80.00</u>

1,719.80

Total in Treasury: November 6, 1986

621.66

\$2,341.46

Respectfully submitted,
 Ronnie V. Hobgood, *Moderator*
 Lou D. McLawhorn, *Treasurer*

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS AND TEMPERANCE COMMITTEE

1. BE IT RESOLVED that the Executive Committee of our Conference be given the privilege to choose the speaker for the Conference.
2. BE IT RESOLVED that our pastors make our congregations more aware of the evils and dangers of drugs and alcohol, and that our pastors make themselves available for counseling those with problems.
3. BE IT RESOLVED that we give the host church a rising vote of appreciation for their hospitality and the free lunch they served.

Respectfully submitted,
 Willis Wilson, *Chairman*
 Mike Tart
 Lester Terry

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Nominating Committee makes the following nominations:

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Moderator	The Rev. Ronnie Hobgood
Assistant Moderator	The Rev. Scott Sowers
Clerk	The Rev. Leon Grubbs
Assistant Clerk	The Rev. Gary Bailey
Treasurer	Mrs. Hilda Sasser

BOARD OF ORDINATION

Term ending 1990	The Rev. N. D. Beamon
------------------	-----------------------

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Term ending 1990	The Rev. C. L. Patrick
------------------	------------------------

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Term ending 1990	Mrs. Rebecca Davenport
------------------	------------------------

BOARD OF FINANCE

Term ending 1990	Mr. Leo Tripp
------------------	---------------

REPRESENTATIVES OF MEMBERSHIPS IN THE FREE WILL BAPTIST PRESS FOUNDATION

Term ending 1990	The Rev. Earl Glenn
------------------	---------------------

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Term ending 1987	Mr. J. C. Boyd
------------------	----------------

OBITUARY COMMITTEE

Term ending 1988

Mrs. C. L. Patrick

CONFERENCE HISTORIAN

Term ending 1988

Mrs. Ruth Taylor

PUBLICITY CHAIRMAN

Term ending 1988

Miss Leah McGlohon

REPRESENTATIVE OF MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCH FINANCE ASSOCIATION

Term ending 1988

The Rev. Willis Wilson

STATE CONVENTION STUDY COMMITTEE

The Rev. N. Bruce Barrow

STATISTICAL TABLES

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP INFORMATION

SUNDAY SCHOOL

FINANCIAL DATA

CHURCHES

Church Members	Active	Inactive	Average MM Att	Baptism	Gain Letter	Other Decreased	Lost Letter	Other	Net Change	Members	Average SS Att	Denom Gifts	Total	Local Use
ALBEMARLE CONFERENCE														
Bethaven	6													
Corinth	19	5	15		0	0	0	0	0	14		840	38,766	37,926
Free Union	373	292	81	1	2	0	1	0	0	2				
Gum Neck	60	20	40	25	1	0	1	0	0	24	15	625	5,816	5,191
Hickory Chapel	272		120	2	0	0	1	3	0	108	80	8,755	50,038	41,283
Malachi's Chapel	146		40	0	0	0	1	2	0	-3	56	4,359	18,279	13,920
Mount Tabor	154	68	100	6	6	2	2	0	0	12	65	3,021	35,900	32,879
Mount Zion	93	47	34	1	1	0	0	0	2	28	24	2,788	16,298	13,511
Plymouth, First	39	39	66	30	0	0	1	3	0	-4	41	1,281	21,060	19,779
Saint Paul	65	65	0	0	0	0	2	0	-2		50	1,673	48,164	46,491
Shiloh	252		100	1	1	0	3	3	0	-4	124	85	4,849	37,515
Sidney	170		80	5	2	2	1	0	0	8	63	3,645	30,154	26,509
Sound Side	113		94	0	1	0	1	2	0	-2	155	94	3,486	28,929
Trinity	45		27	2	4	0	1	1	0	4	30	3,505	14,475	10,970
Union Chapel	156	71	85	80	1	0	2	2	-3	88	70	3,157	31,708	28,551
A TOTALS	1963	621	409	790	20	17	4	17	16	0	668	665	41,983	377,102

335,119

CAPE FEAR CONFERENCE

Bethel	150		75	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	102	88	2,967	23,785	20,818
Casey's Chapel	155	92	63	50	5	0	0	4	1	0	67	45	2,995	30,882	27,886
Daly's Chapel	33	33	10	25	0	0	0	0	5	-5			244	9,340	9,096
Faith	108	34	74	65	0	2	0	3	1	-2	78	58	1,075	36,401	35,326
Goldboro, First	256		120	3	4	0	4	4	0	-1	130	102	4,490	83,947	79,457
Haymont	98	73	25	86	9	2	6	1	7	9	71	63	10,155	86,490	76,334
Hickory Grove	20			1	0	0	0	0	4	-3		16	271	13,455	
Hopewell	287		115	4	7	0	1	3	0	7	134	76	5,192	52,074	46,883
Johnson Union	289	203	86	100	2	4	0	6	5	-5	139	101	3,288	31,403	28,115
Lanwood Chapel	26	26	16	25	3	3	0	0	0	6	25	18	832	8,350	7,517
Lee's Chapel	292		155	5	3	0	0	2	0	6		140	11,314	75,780	64,466
Mount Olive	9	8	1		0	0	0	0	0	0		25	8,230		
Oak Grove	154		65	4	3	0	1	1	0	5	129	79	2,188	23,922	21,734
Palmer Memorial	193	101	92	95	0	2	1	0	4	-1	105	75	5,529	47,574	42,045

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP INFORMATION

SUNDAY SCHOOL

FINANCIAL DATA

CHURCHES	Church Members	Active	Inactive	Average MW Att	Gain Baptism Letter	Other	Deceased	Lost Letter	Other	Net Change	Members	Average SS Att	Denom Gifts	Total	Local Use
Hull Road	344			135	0	2	0	3	0	-1	95	9,147	46,633	37,487	
Kings Cross Road	219			125	5	0	0	1	0	4	116	87	14,356	41,641	27,285
Labrange, First	204	116	88		1	7	2	2	4	2			3,142	32,733	
Little Creek	149	126	23	75	3	3	0	2	1	0		55	3,284	25,100	21,816
Marlboro	266	266	0	145	8	5	0	3	3	7	196	136	5,215	56,400	51,185
Onondsville	196			136	2	1	0	1	0	2	113	110	6,325	27,367	21,042
Otters Creek	66	57	31	43	1	0	0	1	1	-1	45	40	1,378	18,522	17,144
Owen's Chapel	202			150	2	2	0	0	2	0	93	2,514	29,201	26,687	
Peace	111	82	29	82	5	18	0	2	0	21	72	51	3,048	28,538	25,490
Piney Grove (B)	40	35	5	36	0	0	0	1	0	-1	42	28	2,372	17,381	15,009
Piney Grove (P)	181			102	2	14	0	3	0	13	83	5,161	44,441	39,280	
Pleasant Hill	128				1	6	0	1	3	0	125	2,473	53,706	51,233	
Reedy Branch	328	184	140	200	6	0	6	7	2	0		4,227	30,965	26,738	
Rocky Mount										0					
Rose Hill	282	199	81		0	1	0	2	0	-1	111	5,219	32,815	27,595	
Rose of Sharon	177	100	77	60	2	0	0	1	0	1	94	7,066	38,498	31,432	
Saratoga	185	185	37	108	6	5	0	4	1	6	108	88	5,487	35,840	30,353
St Delight	24	14	10	35	0	0	0	0	1	-1	36	30	365	5,301	
Spring Branch	235			125	0	0	0	6	8	-14	120	90	5,225	27,755	22,530
Sweet Gum Grove	224			112	5	4	0	2	5	3	113	85	996	23,276	22,280
Tarboro, First	415			170	9	5	0	2	5	7	172	140	12,192	98,800	86,608
Walnut Creek	63			50	0	0	0	0	5	-5	69	40	2,956	18,224	15,268
Watery Branch	80	64	16	65	11	13	0	1	3	20	76	53			
Williamston	81	81	118	80	7	3	0	1	2	7	48	641	32,842	32,201	
Winterville	257			139	4	6	1	1	6	-1	155	121	17,908	127,165	109,258

C TOTALS 7667 3685 1490 3823 120 138 11 84 92 38 55 3624 3060 225,287 1,540,221 1,317,636

EASTERN CONFERENCE

Angola	57	57	31	30	0	0	0	3	0	-3	17	437	12,198	11,761	
Antioch	317	167	150	225	4	2	0	2	5	-1	150	130	2,795	42,619	39,824
Arapahoe	307	171	136	145	13	9	0	1	0	21	213	136	4,089	51,853	47,764
Beaufort	80			50	10	5	0	1	1	-5	49	32	1,930	21,296	19,466

Bethel	66	38	28	40	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	6	38	2,117	16,884	14,767
Bethlehem	177	136	41	100	9	10	0	0	2	0	17	105	85	3,130	34,533	31,403
Beulahville	210			100	0	0	0	0	2	1	-3	100	75	3,779	40,469	36,690
Bridgeton	189	68	121		2	2	0	2	2	20	-20		40	3,891	30,454	26,563
British Chapel	121	52	69	50	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	76	45	1,250	18,947	17,697
Cabin	170	54	116	60	0	0	0	5	1	0	-6	82	60	1,347	28,554	27,207
Cape Carteret																
Christian Chapel	250				6	7	0	3	1	0	9			2,135	29,451	27,316
Core Creek	121				2	0	0	1	5	0	-4	65		5,353	31,646	26,293
Core Point Chape	59	27	32	38	5	0	1	1	0	0	5	58	40	175	6,347	6,172
Crab Point	125	40	85	60	0	3	0	0	2	0	1	55	50	656	22,591	21,935
Croatan	120			80	7	0	0	0	1	0	6	75	60	1,615		
Daly's Chapel (S	200			40	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	76	40	478	15,740	15,262
Davis	68	37	31	40	0	0	0	1	0	0	-1	37	38	3,614	21,639	18,025
Deep Run	240			80	0	2	0	3	0	0	-1	100	70	3,825	30,400	26,575
Dublin Grove	160	88	72		0	0	1	3	0	0	-2	55		1,617	21,047	19,430
Edwards Chapel	119				0	1	0	2	0	0	-1	42		435	12,270	11,835
Faith (B)																
Faith (L)	74			45	1	0	6	0	1	0	6		45			0
Faith (H)																
Folkstone	174				3	0	0	1	1	182	-181	195		6,726	39,933	33,207
Free Union																
Friendship	95			40	2	0	0	3	2	0	-3	60	45	1,069	17,893	16,824
Gethsemane														1,890	22,299	20,409
Grant's Chapel														0	10,889	10,889
Hillsberry																
Holly Springs	378															
Indian Springs	57	22	35	22	0	0	0	0	3	0	-3	19	19	555	6,638	6,084
Jackson Heights	189	61	134		0	0	0	0	6	0	-6	88		1,956	36,791	34,835
Juniper Chapel	165			140	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	145	120	5,867	37,117	31,251
Kinston	232	115	117	70	1	10	0	1	9	0	1	95	60	2,383	66,733	64,349
Lanier's Chapel	50	50	55	40	0	0	0	1	0	0	-1	52	42	1,621	17,288	15,667
Long Ridge	93			50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	65	865	14,559	13,694
Macedonia	279			150	5	4	0	4	2	0	3	96	92	3,270	38,932	35,662
May's Chapel	112	112	58	50	4	4	1	0	0	1	8	61	55	6,468		0
Memorial	102	65	37		0	3	0	1	0	0	2	32		1,586	17,231	15,645
Mosley's Creek	111			35	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	38	30	1,614	13,149	11,535
Not Olive																

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP INFORMATION

SUNDAY SCHOOL

FINANCIAL DATA

CHURCHES	Church Members	Average		Gain		Lost		Net Change	Average		Denom	Total	Local Use
		Mt	Att	Baptism	Letter	Other	Deceased		SS	Att			
Mt. Pleasant	33	22	48	3	0	0	0	2	53	50	802	20,811	20,009
Mount Zion (O)	86	42	50	0	0	7	0	-7	32	30	1,065	12,366	11,301
Mount Zion (P)	154	79		3	2	0	0	5		64	2,990		
New Bethlehem	166	34	75	4	2	2	0	2	86	55	760	24,909	24,149
New Haven	90	94	85	4	0	0	0	4	78	60	3,422	41,657	38,235
Northeast	195	73	110	2	4	3	0	-1		125	2,122	24,714	24,592
Oak Grove	173	72	101	60	7	3	0	5	57	42	1,165	18,157	16,992
Oriental													
Ottawa	74		80	12	12	0	0	22	45	50	1,550	32,459	30,909
Pearshall's Chapel	101	81	26	60	0	0	1	-6	55	55	2,841	20,410	17,569
Pilgrim Home	125	50	75	0	6	3	0	-1	43	40	1,462	15,130	13,668
Pilgrims Rest	9	4	5	25	0	0	1	0	14	25	874	7,602	6,728
Piney Grove (O)	280	74	206	50	5	1	0	1	83	80	755	19,876	19,121
Reunion Chapel													
Rock of Zion	212	75	137	80	9	6	0	2	65	60	3,580	34,632	31,052
Rooty Branch	97		50	0	0	0	0	0	86	50	1,521	15,452	13,931
Russell Creek	76	24	52	25	0	0	0	-2	30	25	695	11,676	10,981
St Mary's	381	200	168	160	6	18	0	13	149	120	15,732	92,971	77,240
Sts Delight	289	299	0	150	9	6	0	4	188	138	5,414	70,704	65,290
Sandy Plain	381	176	205	175	10	2	0	6	163	150	7,712	49,786	42,075
Sarecta	80		35	0	0	0	0	-1	48	38	2,300	11,495	9,195
Saith's New Home	109	109	62	75	0	2	0	-5	90	60	6,265	24,461	18,196
Smyrna	171	106	65	100	5	0	0	0	72	70	2,930	27,408	24,478
Sneads Ferry	88	40	48		8	5	0	0			1,300	14,728	13,428
Snow Hill	207	100	107		0	2	0	1			4,735	28,862	24,127
Sound View	144	71	73	144	9	8	0	5	96		4,143	29,404	25,261
Spring Hope	81	81	75	120	12	7	0	15	110	110	1,300		
Trent	55		35	10	0	0	2	0	42	36	4,595	24,552	19,957
Vanceboro, First	13		17		2	0	0	1	18	18	910	6,800	5,890
Verona	232	85	147		8	8	1	0	96		1,838	52,652	50,815
Warden's Grove	78	68	10	80	0	0	0	-6		67	1,770	20,426	18,656
Warsaw													
Welcome Home	91	30	61	60	0	2	0	0	35		1,730		

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP INFORMATION

SUNDAY SCHOOL

FINANCIAL DATA

CHURCHES	Church Members	Active	Inactive	Average MM Att	Baptism	Gain Letter	Other	Deceased	Lost Letter	Net Change	Members	Average SS Att	Denom Gifts	Total	Local Use
Community	60			5	5	5	0	0	2	8	32		713	18,979	18,266
East Rockingham	181	181	20	170	4	15	0	4	4	11	180	140	2,382	60,530	58,148
Faith															
Good News	41			30	4	1	0	0	0	5	41	25	90	9,358	9,268
Gospel Light	88	53	35	55	15	5	17	0	0	37	53	40	30	15,694	15,664
Highland Pines	49	49	0	90	0	0	0	1	0	-1	117	67	21,106	45,735	24,629
High Point	102			45	0	0	2	0	0	2	69	35	1,542		
Holy Cross	11			15	0	0	0	0	0	0		15			
House of Prayer	60			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50		395	12,656	12,656
Mooreville	18			2	0	0	0	0	0	2					
Mount Olive	29			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20		95	7,383	7,288
Northside	36			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25		75		
Sweet Haven													229	23,299	23,070
Wayside	93			12	12	12	0	2	0	22	82		165	21,195	
P TOTALS	819	283	55	405	42	38	19	7	6	86	688	322	27,687	214,829	168,989
WESTERN CONFERENCE															
Agape															
Antioch	75				0	4	0	2	0	2	73				
Barnes Hill	150			95	0	0	0	1	0	-1	83	80	1,425	23,927	22,502
Black Jack Grove	86				2	4	0	4	5	-3	106		45	20,470	20,425
Branch Chapel	212	212	0		3	2	0	4	4	-3	198		6,300	89,000	82,700
Calvary	93	56	37	60	0	9	0	2	4	3	58	55	2,698	41,980	39,282
Durham, First	267			110	0	7	2	1	6	2		75	1,162	46,250	45,088
Elwood Lane	151	151	76	75	0	2	4	1	0	5	82	53	687	50,848	50,161
Everett Chapel	187	187	94	130	5	3	3	4	5	-3	129	102	14,690	92,173	77,483
Faith Mission															
Fellowship	40	40	37	38	6	6	0	0	0	3	26	18	4,965	22,028	17,063
Floods Chapel	52	25	27	35	0	0	0	2	0	-2	32	32	1,896	9,884	7,988
Free Spirit	81			85	20	17	0	0	3	34	57	45	8,535	23,586	15,052
Free Union	107			60	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	39	2,676	15,183	12,507
Fremont	216				3	6	0	4	0	5	158		6,422	48,400	41,979

Friendship	122	77	45	80	0	4	0	3	2	2	-3	91	70	11,529	45,897	34,368
Holy Springs	171		125	1	0	3	0	3	2	0	-4	130	105	2,700	35,538	32,838
Kenly	146	146	99	110	2	0	0	7	3	0	-8	158	116	4,164	42,981	38,817
Little Rock	372		154	3	3	0	8	7	0	0	-9	189	131	11,008	68,643	57,635
Living Waters	198			0	0	0	1	16	0	0	-17	68				
Marsh Swamp	320		155	0	5	0	5	8	1	0	-9	214	135	6,572	59,117	52,545
Memorial																
Micro	185	185	30	100	1	1	1	2	0	0	1	156	115	2,675		
Milbourne	192			0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	129		6,993	51,075	44,082
Mount Zion (N)	187	113	74	115	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	120	90	1,856	28,958	27,102
Mount Zion	184	101	83	120	9	5	0	2	0	0	12	118	85	1,397		
New Life	78						0	1	9	2	-12	72				
New Sandy Hill	147			80	8	7	0	1	1	0	13	102	76	2,810	33,262	30,452
Northern	111	111	102	150	4	7	0	1	7	1	2	75	75	250	73,466	73,216
Oak Grove	114	114	0	120	5	1	0	2	3	7	-6	105	72	1,715		
Peoples Chapel	92		60	2	2	0	1	4	0	0	-1	50	45	1,821	21,859	20,038
Pine Level	272	144	128	60	2	3	0	4	1	0	0	156	86	4,713	52,225	47,512
Piney Grove	224			1	3	0	6	12	0	0	-14	180	109	3,717	41,675	37,958
Pleasant Grove	272			3	22	0	3	1	0	0	21	244		14,330		
Pleasant Hill	140	98	42	59	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	87	67	3,820	28,559	24,739
Pleasant Plain	76		70	70	1	0	0	4	2	0	-5	70	50	1,725		
Rains Cross Road	211	211	0	92	0	7	0	4	1	0	2	110	84	3,057	29,810	26,753
Rock Springs	87	55	32	55	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	73	49			
Rosebud	89		60	60	6	5	0	3	0	0	8	48	43	1,110	29,376	28,266
Selma	158	90	68		2	5	0	2	2	0	3	73		1,618	26,000	24,382
Sherron Acres	316		150	150	3	8	0	0	4	0	7		82	10,460	62,940	52,480
Spring Hill	139		100	1	1	2	0	4	4	0	-5	138	95	21,954	54,886	32,932
Stancils Chapel	153	153	21	132	2	0	0	1	3	0	-2	121	90	3,920	30,176	30,176
St Mary's	179	179	150	150	4	1	0	4	6	0	-5	132	100	8,683	96,625	87,942
Stoney Creek	423	296	127	248	1	4	0	3	1	0	1	318	226	24,013	109,676	85,663
Stony Hill	101	101	62	80	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	93	73	2,920	41,525	38,605
Trinity	257	150	107	152	6	12	0	2	11	0	5	167	126	8,250	52,105	43,855
Union Chapel	75	32	43	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	35	1,530	9,140	7,610
Union Grove	144	144	52	110	0	0	0	2	0	0	-2	161	100	6,854	27,263	20,409
Unity	191	191	0		19	17	0	1	5	0	30	120				
Watson's Grove	30		28	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	39	32	840		
Watson, First	763		325	7	11	2	6	6	6	0	8	256	235	13,008	170,784	157,776
W TOTALS	8636	3362	1536	3948	138	198	14	115	150	21	64	5455	3296	243,513	1,811,214	1,590,383



JOYNER



30372 0041 4692 1

FOR REFERENCE

Do Not Take From This Room

